# CLASSROOM ASSESSMENT PRACTICES IN ENGLISH AND MATHEMATICS AT YEARS 5, 7, AND 9 

Karyn Dunn, Ed Strafford, and Chris Marston

New Zealand Council for Educational Research<br>Te R ünanga o A otearoa mö te Rangahau i te M ätauranga<br>W ellington<br>2003

New Zealand Council for Educational Research
PO Box 3237
Wellington
New Zealand
© NZCER, 2003

ISBN 1-877293-21-0

Distributed by NZCER Distribution Services
PO Box 3237
W ellington
New Zealand
www.nzcer.org.nz

## ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

We would like to give our thanks to all those involved in this project. Lia Mapa for her work on all phases of the project and specifically, the data analysis, Barb Bishop for the data management and early analyses, Carlene Grigg for her assistance with the wordprocessing through out this project, and the NZCER library staff for providing assistance with the literature review and on-going identification of relevant literature.

We would also like to acknowledge the invaluable contributions made by our project sponsor, Cedric Croft, and critical colleague, Sally Boyd.

We were fortunate enough to have the support and guidance of an expert advisory committee for which we are indebted. They were: Michael Absolum, Evaluation Associates; Mary Chamberlain, Ministry of Education; Helen Chong, PPTA representative; Lester Flockton, Educational Assessment Research Unit, University of Otago; Virginia Francis, NZEI representative; Linda Gendall, Wellington College of Education; and Geoff Moore, Curriculum Advice and Support, Christchurch College of Education.

Finally, without the teachers who found the time within their already busy schedules to complete the questionnaire, this research would not have been possible. To them, we are truly grateful.

## CONTENTS

Page
ACKNOWLEDGMENTS ..... iii
EXECUTIVE SUMMARY ..... xi
1 INTRODUCTION ..... 1
Objectives of the Questionnaire ..... 1
The Research Context ..... 1
The Formative-Summative Debate ..... 2
Teacher Practice in Relation to the "Formative Ideal" ..... 2
Ministry of Education Assessment Initiatives ..... 3
Literature Review ..... 3
Types of Assessment Tools and Strategies Used ..... 3
Teachers' Use of Assessment Information ..... 6
The Flow of Assessment Information ..... 7
Usefulness of Assessment Information ..... 7
Attitudes Towards Assessment ..... 7
Amount of Assessment ..... 8
2 METHODOGY ..... 9
Sampling and Procedure ..... 9
Questionnaire Design ..... 9
Response Rates ..... 10
Characteristics of the Schools ..... 11
Characteristics of the Teachers ..... 11
Summary of the Teachers Who Responded ..... 15
3 RESULTS AND DISCUSSION ..... 17
Use and Usefulness of the English Tools and Strategies ..... 17
English Assessment Tools and Strategies Used in the Classroom ..... 17
Significant Differences in the Uses of the Tools by Year Level ..... 19
Significant Differences in the Uses of the Tools by Decile ..... 19
Significant Differences in the Uses of the Tools by Intermediate and Full Primary Schools ..... 19
Significant Differences in the Uses of the Tools by Management Level ..... 19
Significant Differences in the Uses of the Tools by Length of Teaching ..... 19
Significant Differences in the Uses of the Tools by Area ..... 19
Frequency of Use of the English Tools Used ..... 21
Information Recorded by Teachers ..... 23
Use of the English Assessment Information ..... 24
Teaching and Learning and Monitoring Progress ..... 25
Students and Parents or Caregivers ..... 26
Next Year's Teacher and School Management ..... 28
External Agencies ..... 29
Summary of Uses ..... 29
Usefulness of the English Assessment Information ..... 29
Teaching and Learning and Monitoring Progress ..... 30
Students and Parents or Caregivers ..... 32
Next Year's Teacher, School Management and External Agencies ..... 33
Significant Differences in the Usefulness of the Tools ..... 35
Summary of Usefulness ..... 35
Summary of English Tools and Strategies ..... 36
Use and Usefulness of the Mathematics Tools and Strategies ..... 38
Mathematics Assessment Tools and Strategies Used in the Classroom ..... 38
Significant Differences in the Uses of the Tools by Year Level ..... 39
Significant Differences in the Uses of the Tools by Decile ..... 39
Significant Differences in the Uses of the Tools by Intermediate and Full Primary Schools ..... 39
Significant Differences in the Uses of the Tools by Management Level ..... 39
Significant Differences in the Uses of the Tools by Length of Teaching ..... 40
Significant Differences in the Uses of the Tools by Area ..... 40
Frequency of Use of the Mathematics Tools Used ..... 41
Information Recorded by Teachers ..... 42
Teachers' Use of the Mathematics Assessment Information ..... 44
Teaching and Learning and Monitoring Progress ..... 44
Students and Parents or Caregivers ..... 45
Next Year's Teacher and School Management ..... 46
External Agencies ..... 47
Summary of Uses ..... 48
Usefulness of the Mathematics Assessment Information Gained ..... 48
Teaching and Learning and Monitoring Progress ..... 49
Students and Parents or Caregivers ..... 50
Next Year's Teacher, School Management, and External Agencies ..... 51
Significant Differences in the Usefulness of the Assessment Tools ..... 53
Summary of Usefulness ..... 53
Summary of Mathematics Tools and Strategies ..... 54
Comparison of English and Mathematics Tool Use and Usefulness ..... 55
Broader Classroom Assessment Issues ..... 56
Assessments Required Which Teachers Would Not Choose to do ..... 56
Most and Least Frequently Assessed English Functions ..... 57
Most and Least Frequently Assessed Mathematics Strands ..... 59
Most and Least Frequently Assessed Curriculum Areas ..... 61
Changes In, and Satisfaction With, Assessment ..... 64
Sources of Feedback and Information ..... 65
Inconsistencies Between School Policy and Classroom Practice ..... 67
Page
Desired New Tools ..... 68
General Comments ..... 69
4 CONCLUSIONS ..... 71

1. What assessments are being used in the areas of English and mathematics at Years 5, 7, and 9? ..... 71
2. Why are the assessments undertaken? ..... 73
3. Which assessments are the most useful? ..... 74
Teacher Practice in Relation to the "Formative Ideal" ..... 76
5 REFERENCES ..... 77
APPENDICES
A. Complete English data for those responses that were summarised in the results section ..... 81
B. Complete mathematics data for where responses were summarised in the results section ..... 107
C. Letter sent to schools with the questionnaire requesting participation ..... 131
D. Instructions sent for the random selection of the teacher(s) ..... 133
E. Follow-up fax sent to schools ..... 135
F. Questionnaire ..... 137
TABLES
4. Schools Sampled and Questionnaires Sent by Year Level ..... 9
5. Response Rate of the Schools Sampled ..... 10
6. Comparison of National, Sample, and Return Data by School Decile ..... 11
7. Comparison of National, Sample, and Return Data by Area ..... 11
8. Number of Teachers Who Responded ..... 12
9. Comparison of National, Sample, and Return Data by School Size ..... 12
10. Gender of Teachers Responding ..... 13
11. Years Teaching ..... 13
12. Teacher's Position of Responsibility Within School ..... 13
13. Teachers With Curriculum Responsibilities ..... 14
14. Curriculum Responsibilities Identified ..... 14
15. Teachers' Use of English Assessment Tools and Strategies ..... 18
16. Most Frequently Chosen Category for Frequency of Use ..... 22
17. Most Frequently Chosen Category for Information Recorded ..... 24
18. Tools Used by 50 percent or More of Teachers for Providing Information for Teaching and Learning ..... 25
19. Tools Used by 50 percent or More of Teachers for Providing Information for Monitoring Progress ..... 25
20. Tools Used by 50 percent or More of Teachers for Providing Information
for Students
21. Tools Used by 50 percent or More of Teachers for Providing Information for Parents or Caregivers ..... 27
22. Tools Used by 50 percent or More of Teachers for Providing Information for Next Year's Teachers ..... 28
23. Tools Used by 50 percent or More of Teachers for Providing Information for School Management ..... 28
24. Rank Order of the Usefulness of the Useful Tools for Providing Information for Teaching and Learning ..... 30
25. Rank Order of the Usefulness of the Useful Tools for Providing Information for Monitoring Progress ..... 31
26. Rank Order of the Usefulness of the Useful Tools for Providing Information for Students ..... 32
27. Rank Order of the Usefulness of the Useful Tools for Providing Information for Parents or Caregivers ..... 32
28. Rank Order of the Usefulness of the Useful Tools for Providing Information for Next Year's Teacher ..... 33
29. Rank Order of the Usefulness of the Useful Tools for Providing Information for School Management ..... 34
30. Rank Order of the Usefulness of the Tools for Providing Information for External Agencies ..... 34
31. Teachers' Use of Mathematics Assessment Tools and Strategies ..... 38
32. Most Frequently Chosen Category for Frequency of Use ..... 41
33. Most Frequently Chosen Category for Information Recorded ..... 43
34. Tools Used by 50 percent or More of Teachers for Providing Information for Teaching and Learning ..... 44
35. Tools Used by 50 percent or More of Teachers for Providing Information for Monitoring Progress ..... 44
36. Tools Used by 50 percent or More of Teachers for Providing Information for Students ..... 45
37. Tools Used by 50 percent or More of Teachers for Providing Information for Parents or Caregivers ..... 46
38. Tools Used by 50 percent or More of Teachers for Providing Information for Next Year's Teachers ..... 46
39. Tools Used by 50 percent or More of Teachers for Providing Information for School Management ..... 47
40. Tools Used by 50 percent or More of Teachers for Providing Information for External Agencies ..... 47
41. Rank Order of the Usefulness of the Useful Tools for Providing Information for Teaching and Learning ..... 49
42. Rank Order of the Usefulness of the Useful Tools for Providing Information for Monitoring Progress ..... 49
43. Rank Order of the Usefulness of the Useful Tools for Providing
Information for Studentds
44. Rank Order of the Usefulness of the Useful Tools for Providing Information for Parents or Caregivers50
45. Rank Order of the Usefulness of the Useful Tools for Providing Information for Next Year's Teacher ..... 51
46. Rank Order of the Usefulness of the Useful Tools for Providing Information for School Management ..... 52
47. Rank Order of the Usefulness of the Useful Tools for Providing Information for External Agencies ..... 52
48. Teachers Who Indicated they Would Not Use a Particular English Tool if Given the Choice ..... 56
49. Teachers Who Indicated they Would Not Use a Particular Mathematics Tool if Given the Choice ..... 56
50. Which English Function is the Most Frequently Assessed? ..... 57
51. Main Reasons for a Function Being the Most Frequently Assessed ..... 58
52. Teachers Indicating Which Function is the Least Frequently Assessed? ..... 58
53. Teachers' Main Reason(s) for a Function Being the Least Frequently Assessed ..... 59
54. Which Mathematics Strand is the Most Frequently Assessed? ..... 59
55. Teachers' Main Reasons for a Strand Being the Most Frequently Assessed ..... 60
56. Which Strand is the Least Frequently Assessed? ..... 60
57. Teachers' Main Reason(s) for a Strand Being the Least Frequently Assessed ..... 61
58. Teachers' Identification of the Most Frequently Assessed Curriculum Area ..... 62
59. Reasons Given for Assessing the Curriculum Area Identified the Most Frequently ..... 62
60. Teachers' Identification of the Least Frequently Assessed Curriculum Area ..... 63
61. Reasons Given for Assessing the Identified Curriculum Area the Least Frequently ..... 63
62. Teachers' Mean Rating of How Much Assessment is Done Now, Compared With 3 years Ago ..... 64
63. Teachers' Mean Rating of the Amount of Assessment They Are Doing Now ..... 65
64. People Who Give Teachers Feedback About Their Students’ Assessment Results ..... 65
65. How Useful Teachers Found the Feedback to be ..... 66
66. Teachers' Sources of Assessment Information ..... 66
67. Teachers Reporting an Inconsistency Between School Policy and Classroom Practice ..... 67
68. Teachers' Reasons for the Inconsistency Between Policy and Practice ..... 68
69. Tools Identified to be Developed ..... 68

## EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

This study investigated current classroom assessment practices by surveying teachers at Years 5, 7, and 9 on what assessments they use in the areas of English and mathematics, the purposes of the assessment, and which assessments provide the most useful information.

A total of 676 questionnaires from 311 schools (response rate of $65 \%$ ) were received from a stratified random sample of schools. Full primary, contributing, intermediate, composite, and secondary schools were all included in the sample, as were state, state integrated, and private schools.

Of the teachers who responded to the survey, 69 percent were female and 31 percent were male. Fifty six percent had been teaching for more than 10 years and 42 percent held either a middle or senior management position. Thirty five percent had curriculum responsibilities, the majority being responsible for a year group, sub-curriculum area, curriculum leadership, or Head of Department.

Overall in both English and mathematics, use of teacher or school developed tools and strategies was greater than that of externally developed tools. The only externally developed tools to have consistently high levels of use across all years were the Progressive Achievement Tests and Competition tests. However, in both English and mathematics, teachers in decile 1-3 schools used Competition tests significantly less.

For both English and mathematics, assessment was used most frequently for purposes within the classroom. For these classroom purposes, a mix of teacher or school and externally developed tools and strategies were used in English. In mathematics, more teacher or school developed tools and strategies were used. Less use was made of assessment information for purposes outside the classroom, but when it was used, it came more often from externally developed tools.

The greatest number of tools and strategies that were rated as being "useful" or "very useful" by more than 50 percent, were for teaching and learning and monitoring progress. Fewer tools and strategies, but still the majority, were rated as being "useful" for providing information to students and parents or caregivers, but fewer still for next year's teacher, school management, and external agencies.

Teacher or school developed tools and strategies were the most highly rated in both English and mathematics for providing information for teaching and learning, monitoring progress, students, and parents or caregivers. Externally developed, more formal methods of assessment, became more prominent for providing information for next year's teacher, school management, and external agencies.

Although in English the ratings of the most useful tools and strategies did not fluctuate greatly across the different purposes, this was not so in mathematics. There was a much more pronounced decrease in the mean rating of usefulness as the recipient of the information became more distant from the classroom.

Other findings included teachers indicating that they receive useful feedback about assessment results from a range of sources including students, parents, other teachers, and
senior and middle management. The Board of Trustees was one source where little feedback was received, and what was received, was of limited use.

Teachers also reported that they consult widely on issues of assessment, with 51 percent indicating that they utilised at least one type of external professional development initiative, that is Advisors, Assessment for Better Learning Facilitators, or short courses, seminars, or workshops.

Teachers were asked if there was a difference in the amount of assessment they do for the different functions in English. Eighty seven percent of Year 5, 79 percent of Year 7, and 79 percent of Year 9 teachers indicated that there was. Year 5 and 7 teachers appeared to be relatively equally divided between reading and writing as being the most frequently assessed English function whereas at Year 9, writing was the most frequently assessed. At Years 5 and 7 the least assessed function was viewing and at Year 9 it was listening.

Seventy seven percent Year 5, 56 percent Year 7, and 36 percent Year 9 teachers indicated that there was a difference in the amount of assessment they do for the different mathematics strands. Number was identified almost exclusively as the most frequently assessed strand by Years 5 and 7 teachers.

Eighty two percent Year 5 and 72 percent Year 7 teachers responded that there was a difference in the amount of assessment they do for the different curriculum areas. Both English and mathematics were identified as being the most assessed curriculum area and the arts was identified by over half the teachers as being the least frequently assessed curriculum area.

Although the majority of teachers reported that they were doing more assessment in English and mathematics than they were three years ago, just over half perceived this amount as being about right.

The second phase of this study is documenting the assessment practices of 9 schools that have been identified as having good assessment practices. This will help give a better understanding of how some of the findings described in this report in fact influence the practices of the classroom teacher.

## 1 INTRODUCTION

This report provides results from the first phase of a two-year study on current classroom assessment practices in New Zealand schools. The aim of the first phase was to document assessment practices at Years 5, 7, and 9 in the curriculum areas of English and mathematics through the use of a questionnaire. The second phase will expand on this information by conducting case studies of 9 schools with "good assessment practice". The project is being undertaken as part of the New Zealand Council for Educational Research's purchase agreement with the Ministry of Education.

Given the current educational environment and some of the recent government initiatives in assessment, it seemed timely to collect base-line data which can be used to track changes in classroom assessment practices.

## Objectives of the Questionnaire

The research proposal outlined three research questions with a number of specific foci. As the project progressed, the questions were further refined with some elements being selected for inclusion in the questionnaire, and others being left to the case study phase. The final research questions for the questionnaire phase of the study were:

1. What assessments are being used in the areas of English and mathematics at Years 5, 7 , and 9 ?

The research comments on issues such as what assessments are actually being used in classrooms, frequency of use, how much assessment is externally developed, as opposed to teacher or school developed, and what information is recorded.
2. Why are the assessments undertaken?

Here the research examines the purpose for which each assessment is used, whether any feedback is received about the assessment results, and if there are any required assessments that would not be used if the teacher was given the choice.
3. Which assessments are the most useful?

The research investigates how useful each assessment is seen to be for a variety of purposes, and where the perceived gaps in assessment are.

## The Research Context

In order to provide a background for the current study, three areas that are likely to influence the nature of teacher practices, and consequently the structure of this research will be outlined: the formative-summative debate, teacher practice in relation to the "formative ideal", and the Ministry of Education's assessment initiatives. These areas are
not discrete. As well as illuminating and influencing classroom practice, they illuminate and influence each other.

## The Formative-Summative Debate

The work of Carr, McGee, Jones, McKinley, Bell, Barr, and Simpson (2000), and Black and Wiliam (1998), represent many of the relative merits of formative and summative assessment. Alternate perspectives do exist, e.g., Dwyer (1998); essentially, however, the dominant discourse is "pro-formative". This perspective is essentially that greater use should be made of assessment as a tool to inform teaching and learning because there is now considerable evidence that such a focus results in achievement gains for all students and higher gains for underachievers (Crooks, 1988; Black and Wiliam, 1998). Accordingly it follows that summative use of assessment, such as for reporting purposes, needs to be held in balance and there is a growing call to ensure that assessments that are currently just used summatively are also analysed for formative purposes.

## Teacher Practice in Relation to the "Formative Ideal"

Given the significance of formative practice in improving learning, there is a growing interest in pedagogy that enhances the intellectual engagement between teacher and student. Black and Wiliam's (1998) meta-analysis is a cornerstone of many current assessment literature reviews (see Carr et al., 2000). In a review of literature Black and Wiliam found several common themes, and their overall conclusion was that teacher practice was not ideal:

- Classroom evaluation practices generally encourage superficial and rote learning, concentrating on recall of isolated details, usually items of knowledge which pupils soon forget.
- Teachers do not generally review the assessment questions that they use and do not discuss them critically with peers, so there is little reflection on what is being assessed.
- The grading function is over-emphasised and the learning function underemphasised.
- There is a tendency to use a normative rather than a criterion approach, which emphasises competition between pupils rather than personal improvement of each. The evidence is that with such practices the effect of feedback is to teach the weaker pupils that they lack ability, so that they are de-motivated and lose confidence in their own capacity to learn.
(Black and Wiliam, 1998, p. 17)
A number of the current Ministry of Education assessment initiatives have been designed to support and improve teacher practice, particularly with respect to formative assessment.


## Ministry of Education Assessment Initiatives

Recent initiatives include changes made to the government regulations (National Achievement Guidelines) which require schools to focus more closely on literacy and numeracy, the new literacy and numeracy assessment initiative Assessment Tools for Teaching and Learning (asTTle), the exemplars project, the introduction of the National Certificate of Educational Achievement (NCEA), and the Education Amendment Bill No.
2, which in part requires schools to report in a more detailed manner on educational achievement.

Underlying all these initiatives is the government's intention that more children gain strong learning foundations and that more students participate in and achieve in education (Ministry of Education, 2002). A key platform for achieving these goals has been the development of assessment policies (Assessment White Paper, Ministry of Education, 1999; Information for Better Learning, Ministry of Education, 1999; Assessment: Policy to Practice, 1994) and the associated implementation of initiatives such as asTTle and the exemplars project.

At the time of this survey, these initiatives were still in their early stages. It may be that with the exception of the requirement for primary schools to focus more tightly on numeracy and literacy, the initiatives had had little influence on the teachers at that time.

It is, however, worth noting that more established Ministry of Education assessment initiatives, such as the Assessment for Better Learning Professional Development Contracts (Peddie, 2000), and the Assessment Resource Banks (Hattie and Gilmore, 2000), were starting to have an effect on classroom practice.

## Literature Review

A selection of literature relating to classroom assessment practices has been located from New Zealand and overseas authors. The sole focus of some of this research was teachers' assessment practices whilst other relevant information came from broader studies looking at the effects of curriculum reforms.

The following themes, relevant to this research, have been identified: types of assessment tools and strategies used, teachers use of assessment information, the flow of assessment information, usefulness of assessment information, attitudes towards assessment, and the amount of assessment.

## Types of Assessment Tools and Strategies Used

Within the studies conducted both in New Zealand and overseas, a range of assessment tools and strategies are identified as being used.

Croft and Reid (1991) focused solely on the use of New Zealand Council for Educational Research published tests in New Zealand schools. Of those tools included in the current survey, they noted the following hierarchy of use by primary teachers:

- Progressive Achievement Test: Listening-90 percent,
- Progressive Achievement Test: Reading-85 percent,
- Burt Word Reading Test-70 percent,
- Progressive Achievement Test: Mathematics-51 percent,
- Proof Reading Tests of Spelling-11 percent.

Wylie (1999) also canvassed teacher assessment practices, in the context of a broader enquiry regarding the impact of school reform. Levels of use of the following assessment tools were found at Years 4-6:

- running records- 96 percent,
- work samples or portfolios- 92 percent,
- spelling tests- 88 percent,
- self assessment- 85 percent,
- pre-post test ${ }^{*}-85$ percent,
- Progressive Achievement Tests- 82 percent,
- "behavioural" observations-74 percent,
- peer assessment-67 percent,
- Burt tests-58 percent,
- "behavioral" checklists-49 percent,
- National Educational Monitoring Project tasks - 9 percent,
- Assessment Resource Banks-2 percent.

At Years 7-8, Wylie (1999) noted the following levels of use:

- work samples- 98 percent,
- self assessment- 87 percent,
- Progressive Achievement Tests- 85 percent,
- running records- 83 percent,
- spelling tests-79 percent,
- "behavioural" observations-77 percent,
- pre-post test ${ }^{*}-77$ percent,
- peer assessment-64 percent,
- Burt tests-42 percent,
- "behavioral" checklists- 35 percent,
- National Educational Monitoring Project tasks-12 percent.

Croft, Strafford, and Mapa (2000) surveyed approximately 600 primary teachers on their diagnostic assessment practices in literacy and numeracy. Consequently their findings are primarily related to our data on assessment for teaching and learning. They noted use of tools for diagnostic purposes as follows:

[^0]- for literacy, what Croft et al., (2000) termed "non-formal" methods predominate, i.e., running records ( 91 percent), observation checklists ( 84 percent), and teacher-made tests ( 75 percent);
- for numeracy, "non-formal" methods again predominate, with observation checklists and teacher-made tests reported by more than 90 percent of respondents.

Peddie (2000), within the context of a Ministry of Education funded evaluation of the Assessment for Better Learning professional development contract, found the following rates of assessment use:

- Progressive Achievement Tests-57 percent,
- Assessment Resource Banks- 12 percent,
- National Educational Monitoring Project tasks-9 percent.

The Peddie (2000) sample covered New Entrant to Year 13 teachers, with unspecified numbers at each year level, but with the vast majority of respondents being primary school teachers. Whilst the sample of schools in his study were not necessarily representative of the New Zealand school population, the findings still warrant mention in this review.

Renwick and Gray (1995) conducted a case study enquiry of 7 schools involving interviews with all 7 principals and 53 teachers and Board of Trustee members, as well as document analysis. They noted a range of assessment practices (portfolios, external tests, and Progressive Achievement Tests) being used for the purposes of "aggregating data" ( p . 47). This context in part parallels the categories in the current study of reporting to school management and external agencies. The authors also noted (but with no reference to the frequency of responses) the use of: observation, self assessment, peer assessment, conferencing, exemplars, tests, and "informal assessment" for purposes other than "aggregating data". They also commented that a wider range of assessment was possible with older students.

Williams (2001), whilst focusing on formative assessment, surveyed the English assessment practices of 30 Year 3 to 8 teachers who had acted as associate teachers for the Auckland College of Education. Williams found that conferencing with regard to written language was practised by all teachers "frequently", and was felt to be useful by all respondents. The majority of teachers did not record anything from their conferencing. She also noted the use of work samples for assessment purposes.

From the overseas studies noted below, a range of foci emerge. However, only the work of Osborn, McNess, Broadfoot, Pollard, and Triggs (2000) is reported in similar detail to that of Croft and Reid (1991), Wylie (1999), and Croft, Strafford, and Mapa (2000).

Osborn, McNess, Broadfoot, Pollard, and Triggs (2000) in a study in the United Kingdom, involving interviews with 128 Year 4-6 teachers from 48 schools, found a range of frequently used practices, including:

- spelling tests-61 percent,
- observation-52 percent,
- teacher developed tasks- 52 percent,
- marking of work samples-45 percent,
- mathematics tests- 44 percent,
- student self-assessment- 34 percent,
- portfolio selection- 28 percent,
- standardised tests- 15 percent,
- conferencing-11 percent.

Bachor and Anderson (1994) conducted an interview-based enquiry into the assessment practices of a small stratified sample of Canadian primary teachers. They interviewed 40 grade $3 / 4$ teachers and 40 grade $6 / 7$ teachers. (Unless specified, the findings noted from their work do not differentiate between the two data sets). The most widely used form of assessment reported was observation. Other common practices included the use of work samples, tests, and student self-assessment. Tests were more commonly noted by the grade $6 / 7$ sub-sample, and were most frequent for the areas of spelling and mathematics.

Mavromatis (1997) conducted a study into the assessment practices of a sample of 372 Greek primary teachers, and found that observation, ${ }^{1}$ oral questioning, textbook tasks, and teacher-made tests (used once or twice weekly by 76 percent of respondents) were the most common data gathering tools.

## Teachers' Use of Assessment Information

In addition to documenting the variety of tools and strategies used, a number of studies delved into the uses of assessment data.

Wylie (1999) produced data for uses to which assessment is put (although her data related to all year levels in the primary school sector). Essentially, Wylie found that assessment (spreading across all curriculum areas) was used primarily for teaching and learning, monitoring progress, and reporting to parents, with lower levels of use for reporting to school management and external agencies.

In the assessment of reading, Williams (2001) found that running records were considered a "valuable source of information to identify the level of instruction" (p. 13). She also notes that in a number of instances, running record results were "filed for summative purposes" (p. 13).

Senk, Beckman, and Thompson (1997) provide an overview of the mathematics assessment practices of a group of 19 United States secondary teachers, who were selected from schools that were believed to be relatively supportive of "alternative assessment". They noted that assessment for grading purposes featured strongly in the responses of their participants, with 58 percent of the teachers grading all their assessment

[^1]tasks. In terms of grading, they note the following hierarchy of tool use: written tests, quizzes, homework, written reports; and at a lower level of use: oral reports, conferencing, and work samples.

## The Flow of Assessment Information

A specific area of focus that emerged from some studies was an investigation of the flow of assessment information to others.

Bachor and Anderson (1994) noted that test results were less commonly reported to parents than they were to the students. Mavromatis (1997) noted that in general, feedback to students was limited, and that written feedback primarily took the form of numerical grades, and to a lesser extent short written comment. Osborn et al. (2000) commented that there was a relative lack of perceived usefulness of the assessments that are passed on from the previous year's teacher, with only 25 percent finding them "very useful". The exception to this was student portfolios.

Although not all studies we considered addressed this issue it is fair to say that both Mavromatis and Osborn et al., raise some concerns regarding the flow of assessment information within the classroom and the school respectively.

## Usefulness of Assessment Information

Teacher perceptions of the usefulness of the assessment tools and strategies they use have been the focus of few of the studies reviewed. However, it would seem wise to consider this issue.

Senk, Beckman, and Thompson (1997) report the following hierarchy of teacher perceptions of usefulness for general assessment purposes: tests, written assignments, quizzes, work samples, conferencing.

Osborn et al. (2000) noted that 40 percent of the teachers interviewed perceived assessment to be useful, without differentiating between specific practices.

In terms of subsequent use of assessment data, Renwick and Gray (1995) found that respondents felt that aggregation was more effective at a syndicate level, as opposed to a whole school level.

## Attitudes Towards Assessment

Alongside teacher perceptions of the utility of specific assessment practices lies the question of the teachers' relationship with assessment in more global terms, i.e. their confidence in their overall assessment practices, and their attitudes towards assessment.

Wylie (1999) found that teachers felt more happy with both the sufficiency and quality of assessment resources for mathematics than for English, and that confidence was higher for mathematics assessment than for English assessment.

Osborn et al. (2000) noted that 79 percent of those interviewed had either positive, mixed, or neutral feelings about the assessment they are required to do.

## Amount of Assessment

Renwick and Gray (1995) noted that the expectation of assessment had increased, and teachers were assessing "too much and too often" (p. 51), and 90 percent of those in Wylie's (1999) study stated that the amount of assessment had increased in the three years preceding the survey.

## 2 METHODOLOGY

## Sampling and Procedure

Using the Ministry of Education's Directory of New Zealand Schools and Tertiary Institutions, a stratified random sample of schools was selected. The schools were stratified by decile, area, and school size. Full primary, contributing, intermediate, composite, and secondary schools were all included in the sampling, as were state, state integrated, and private schools. The only type of school that was excluded from the sampling was kura kaupapa Schools, due to the focus of the current study being in part on the assessment of English.

Table 1 shows the total number of schools sampled and questionnaires sent out by each year level.

Table 1
Schools Sampled and Questionnaires Sent by Year Level

|  | Year 5 | Year 7 | Year 9 | Total |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Number of schools | 181 | 179 | 112 | 472 |
| Number of questionnaires | 400 | 400 | 400 | 1200 |

In total, 472 schools were sent a letter outlining the project and inviting a random selection of their Year 5, 7, or 9 teachers to participate in the study (see Appendix C). The questionnaires, envelopes for completed questionnaires (to ensure confidentiality), reply paid envelope for the return of the questionnaires, and complimentary copy of set: Research Information for Teachers were sent along with the letter. To enable a representation of national proportions (see section on "Characteristics of the Schools" for more details), small schools were sent 1 questionnaire, medium schools were sent 2 questionnaires, and large schools were sent 4 questionnaires. Also included were instructions for randomly selecting the teachers who were to be asked to complete a questionnaire (see Appendix D). The letter was sent to principals for Years 5 and 7, and the appropriate Head of Department for Year 9. Each school received either English or mathematics questionnaires, at one year level only.

Schools from which there was no reply were sent a follow up fax further requesting their participation (see Appendix E). These schools were asked to respond, by reply fax, whether or not they were able to participate, and if they required further questionnaires or information.

## Questionnaire Design

Two questionnaires were designed: one for English, and one for mathematics. Although the questions were identical, the externally developed tools listed were those appropriate for each curriculum area. The same questionnaire was given to teachers at all three year
levels; and when necessary, appropriate instructions were given for the questions that were not applicable to all year levels.

To gain a picture of the background of the teachers who responded, questions were asked about gender, years teaching, and curriculum and management responsibilities. From a given list, teachers were asked to indicate which assessment tools and strategies they used in their classroom, how frequently they used each tool, and what information they recorded. They were then asked about the intended purpose for each tool-whether it was for providing information for: teaching and learning; monitoring progress; students; parents or caregivers; the next year's teacher; school management; or external agencies. Additionally, they were asked to rate how useful they found each tool to be for its intended purpose: "of little or no use", "of some use", "useful", or "very useful".

The questionnaire asked whether they received feedback from anyone about their students' assessment results, and how useful they found that feedback to be. Teachers were also asked to identify any assessments that they were required to use, but would not if given the choice, and where the requirement came from.

Teachers were then asked if there was a difference in the amount of assessment they did for the different functions or strands of either the English or mathematics curriculum, and also if there was a difference in the amount of assessment they did for the different curriculum areas (all teachers of Year 9 students and teachers of Year 7 students who did not take their class for all curriculum areas were asked not to answer this question). If they responded that there was a difference, they were asked about which was the most and least frequently assessed function, strand, or curriculum area, and the reasons why.

On a 5-point scale from "a lot less" to "a lot more", teachers were asked how much assessment they were doing in all of the curriculum areas, compared with 3 years ago, and on another 5-point scale, from "too little" to "too much", they were asked how they felt about the amount of assessment they were doing in each curriculum area. As the Year 9 teachers who responded to this questionnaire were teachers of either English or mathematics, they responded for that curriculum area only.

The questionnaire finished with some general assessment questions. Teachers were asked if they saw any inconsistencies between their school's assessment policy and their classroom practice, who they went to for advice on assessment issues, and what, if any, assessment tools they would like to see developed for New Zealand classrooms.

## Response Rates

A total of 676 questionnaires from 311 schools were received. Table 2 shows the response rates of the schools sampled, by year and questionnaire type.

Table 2
Response Rate of the Schools Sampled

| Year 5 |  | Year 7 |  | Year 9 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| English | Maths |  |  |  |  |
| $\%$ | $\%$ | English | Maths |  |  |
| $\%$ | $\%$ | English | Maths |  |  |
| $\%$ | 62 | 68 | 61 | 59 |  |
| 71 | 67 | 62 |  |  |  |

The overall response rate was 65 percent. An additional 4 percent agreed to participate after the reminder letter, but failed to return their questionnaires, 14 percent replied that they were unable to participate (usually due to other pressures and commitments), and there was no reply to either the original letter or follow-up fax from the remaining 17 percent.

The actual number of questionnaires returned was lower than expected for this number of participating schools, as frequently schools that were sent 2 or 4 questionnaires returned only 1 or 2 .

## Characteristics of the Schools

Tables 3 and 4 compare the proportions of schools nationally, in our sample, and from whom we received at least one questionnaire, by decile bands and area.

Table 3
Comparison of National, Sample, and Return Data by School Decile

| Decile | Nationally <br> $\%$ | Sample <br>  | Returned |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $1-2$ | 21 | 20 | 16 |
| $3-4$ | 21 | 21 | 18 |
| $5-6$ | 19 | 19 | 25 |
| $7-8$ | 20 | 20 | 20 |
| $9-10$ | 19 | 20 | 21 |

Compared with the national picture, deciles 1-2 are under-represented in returned questionnaires by 5 percentage points, and deciles 5-6 are over-represented by 6 percentage points. All other decile groups match the national proportion, or differ only by $2-3$ percentage points.

Table 4
Comparison of National, Sample, and Return Data by Area

| Area | Nationally | Sample | Returned |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\%$ | $\%$ | $\%$ |
| Main urban | 50 | 51 | 55 |
| Minor urban | 11 | 14 | 11 |
| Rural | 32 | 28 | 25 |
| Secondary urban | 7 | 7 | 9 |

Schools in rural areas are under-represented in returned questionnaires by 7 percentage points, and those in main urban areas are over-represented by 5 percentage points.

## Characteristics of the Teachers

Table 5 shows the number of the teachers who returned questionnaires, by year level and curriculum area.

Table 5
Number of Teachers Who Responded

| Year 5 |  | Year 7 |  | Year 9 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| English | Maths | English | Maths | English | Maths |
| 129 | 117 | 113 | 123 | 95 | 99 |

The total numbers of teachers who returned questionnaires at Years 5 and 7 are similar, but the numbers of Year 9 teachers were lower. Given that larger schools did not return as many questionnaires as were sent, and that most secondary schools were in the "large" category, Year 9 returns were more affected by this factor. Industrial action within the secondary sector at the time the questionnaires were sent may have also influenced the number of returns.

The number of questionnaires sent to each school was proportional to school size. Table 6 shows the national proportions of students who attend schools of varying sizes, the proportion of questionnaires sent to schools by school size, and the proportion of teachers who returned questionnaires by school size.

Table 6
Comparison of National, Sample, and Return Data by School Size

| School Size | Year 5 |  |  | Year 7 |  |  | Year 9 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Nationally \% | Sample \% | $\begin{gathered} \text { Returned } \\ \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Nationally } \\ \% \end{gathered}$ | Sample <br> \% | $\begin{gathered} \text { Returned } \\ \% \end{gathered}$ | Nationally \% | Sample <br> \% | $\begin{gathered} \text { Returned } \\ \% \end{gathered}$ |
| Small schools (1-120) | 13 | 13 | 12 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Medium schools (121-350) | 44 | 44 | 41 | 36 | 36 | 38 | 9 | 9 | 8 |
| Large schools (350+) | 43 | 43 | 47 | 50 | 50 | 49 | 90 | 90 | 92 |

The match between the national proportions and the proportions of questionnaires returned by teachers was extremely high, with the greatest variation being only 4 percentage points. Therefore, we can be confident that although return rates were lower for Year 9, the questionnaires returned were proportionally representative of the differently sized schools.

When the teachers who returned questionnaires were looked at by decile and area, it was found that the proportions of English returns by decile were similar to national proportions (see the section on "Characteristics of the Schools"); however, the Year 9 mathematics returns were under-represented at deciles $1-2$ and over-represented at deciles 7-8. At almost all years in both English and mathematics, main urban areas were over-represented and rural areas were under-represented.

A number of questions about the teachers and their responsibilities were asked at the beginning of the questionnaire. The gender of the teachers who returned questionnaires is shown in Table 7. (The percentages do not always add to 100, as not all teachers answered this question.)

Table 7
Gender of Teachers Responding

|  | Year 5 |  | Year 7 |  | Year 9 |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | English | Maths | English | Maths | English | Maths |
| Gender | $\%$ | $\%$ | $\%$ | $\%$ | $\%$ | $\%$ |
| Female | 78 | 66 | 71 | 65 | 76 | 58 |
| Male | 18 | 33 | 29 | 34 | 24 | 41 |

As would be expected, there was a higher proportion of females than males. However, the difference was smaller in mathematics than it was in English, across all three year levels. The largest difference was for Year 5 English ( 78 percent female) and the smallest for Year 9 mathematics ( 58 percent female).

The number of years the respondents had been teaching is shown in Table 8.
Table 8
Years Teaching

|  | Year 5 |  | Year 7 |  | Year 9 |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Years Teaching | English | Maths | English | Maths | English | Maths |
|  | $\%$ | $\%$ | $\%$ | $\%$ | $\%$ | $\%$ |
| 5 or less | 39 | 27 | 28 | 27 | 24 | 18 |
| $6-10$ | 19 | 15 | 18 | 15 | 17 | 20 |
| $11-20$ | 24 | 32 | 30 | 34 | 28 | 38 |
| 21 or more | 18 | 26 | 24 | 24 | 31 | 24 |

Teachers from each year group were quite diverse in the number of years they had been teaching. However, with the exception of Year 5 English, just over half the teachers had taught for more than 10 years.

Teachers were asked to indicate their level of responsibility in the school. Their responses are shown in Table 9.

Table 9
Teacher's Position of Responsibility Within School

|  | Year 5 |  | Year 7 |  | Year 9 |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | English | Maths | English | Maths | English | Maths |
| Position in School | $\%$ | $\%$ | $\%$ | $\%$ | $\%$ | $\%$ |
| $1^{\text {st }}$ or 2 ${ }^{\text {nd }}$ year teacher | 19 | 12 | 15 | 13 | 12 | 8 |
| Teacher $^{\text {Middle management }}{ }^{2}$ | 52 | 53 | 40 | 36 | 38 | 45 |
| Senior management $^{3}$ | 14 | 17 | 22 | 21 | 49 | 41 |

At Year 5, 68 percent of the teachers had no management responsibilities. At Year 7, although 56 percent had no management responsibilities, a greater proportion had middle ${ }^{3}$

[^2]and senior ${ }^{4}$ management responsibilities. At Year 9, although once again half the teachers had no management responsibilities, this year had the highest proportion of teachers with middle management responsibilities and the lowest with senior management responsibilities. This probably reflects the secondary school structure, as most of those with senior management responsibilities in secondary schools teach few classes.

When position of responsibility was looked at by gender, it was found that the proportion of male and female respondents were similar for teachers and middle management. However, a significantly greater proportion of the males than the females were in senior management positions. ${ }^{4}$

Tables 10 and 11 show the proportions of teachers who reported that they had curriculum responsibilities over and above their classroom teaching and a summary of what they said those responsibilities were.

Table 10
Teachers With Curriculum Responsibilities

| Year 5 |  | Year 7 |  | Year 9 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| English | Maths | English | Maths |  |  |
| $\%$ | $\%$ | $\%$ | $\%$ | English | Maths |
| $\%$ | 22 | 36 | 34 | 49 | $\%$ |
| 17 | 22 |  |  |  |  |

Table 11
Curriculum Responsibilities Identified

|  | Year 5 |  | Year 7 |  | Year 9 |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Curriculum Responsibility | English <br> $\%$ | Maths <br> $\%$ | English <br> $\%$ | Maths <br> $\%$ | English <br> $\%$ | Maths <br> $\%$ |
| Responsible for a year group <br> or sub-curriculum area | 33 | 18 | 29 | 11 | 51 | 69 |
| Curriculum leader or head of <br> Department | 19 | 24 | 18 | 30 | 40 | 24 |
| Monitor and purchase <br> resources | 19 | 13 | 18 | 13 | - | - |
| Member of curriculum or <br> management team | 19 | 12 | 11 | 20 | - | 2 |
| Sole charge | - | 11 | 4 | - | - |  |
| Responsibilities for <br> programme planning | 4 | 6 | 5 | 13 | 2 | 6 |
| Senior management <br> School review <br> responsibilities | 4 | - | 3 | - | - | - |

As Table 10 shows, as the year level increased, so did the proportion of teachers who have additional curriculum responsibilities, with half of the Year 9 teachers citing additional responsibilities. This high proportion is paralleled in the data showing the greater number of Year 9 teachers with middle management responsibilities.

[^3]At both Year 5 and Year 7, responsibility for either a year group or sub-curriculum area was cited by the greatest proportion of teachers in English ( 33 percent and 29 percent respectively), whereas in mathematics, being the curriculum leader was cited by the greatest proportion ( 24 percent and 30 percent respectively). Monitoring and purchasing resources, and being a member of a curriculum or management team, were the other two most commonly reported responsibilities at Years 5 and 7.

At Year 9, most teachers responded that they had responsibilities for either a year group or sub-curriculum area for both English ( 51 percent) and mathematics ( 69 percent). Almost all others with curriculum responsibilities cited being the head of department.

## Summary of the Teachers Who Responded

Of the 676 teachers who returned questionnaires, 69 percent were female and 31 percent were male. Over half, 56 percent, had been teaching for more than 10 years, and 42 percent held either a middle or a senior management position. A third, 35 percent had curriculum responsibilities, of which the majority cited being responsible for a year group or sub-curriculum area, or being the curriculum leader or head of department.

Although fewer Year 9 questionnaires were received, this did not distort the proportions of returns by school size. The returned questionnaires reasonably matched national proportions of school size.

At the school level, returns were closely representative of the national proportions for decile and area. However, in terms of teachers, there were two main discrepancies. Year 9 mathematics returns were under-represented at deciles $1-2$ and over-represented at deciles $7-8$. Teachers from main urban areas were over-represented and teachers in rural areas were under-represented for almost all years.

## 3 RESULTSAND DISCUSSION

In reading the following data, it is important for the reader to be aware that individua teachers have their own definitions of terms such as "observation", "conferencing", and "portfolios". Whilst these definitions have elements of commonality, due to the shared use and construction of educational language, the same term does not necessarily equate to the same process of use for each tool or strategy for all teachers. Similarly, the term "school or teacher developed" means different things to different teachers. An obvious source of variance here is in the extent of inclusion or exclusion, within an individual's definition, of assessment items that are sourced from outside the school, but assembled by teachers within the school, to create a "new" or "school or teacher developed" assessment tool.

## Use and Usefulness of the English Tools and Strategies

This section covers the teacher responses from the English questionnaire. A total of 337 teachers returned English questionnaires. This was made up of 129 Year 5, 113 Year 7, and 95 Year 9 teachers.

## English Assessment Tools and Strategies Used in the Classroom ${ }^{5}$

Teachers at all three year levels were asked to indicate which of the assessment tools and strategies listed they used with their students. Table 12 shows the percentages of teachers in each year group who used a particular tool.

[^4]Table 12
Teachers' Use of English Assessment Tools and Strategies

| Assessment Tools and Strategies | $\begin{gathered} \text { Year } 5 \\ \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Year } 7 \\ \% \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Year } 9 \\ \% \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Externally Developed T ools |  |  |  |
| A ssessment Resource B anks | 21 | 24 | 20 |
| Burt W ord R eading Test | 52 | 61 | 9 |
| Competition Tests | 47 | 72 | 58 |
| Graded W ord Spelling Test | 6 | 16 | 5 |
| $N$ ational Educational M onitoring Project tasks | 12 | 19 | 3 |
| N eale A nalysis of Reading A bility | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| Peters Spelling Checklist | 22 | 25 | 3 |
| Progressive A chievement Test: Listening Comprehension | 86 | 93 | 82 |
| Progressive A chievement T est: Reading | 90 | 93 | 88 |
| Proof Reading Tests of Spelling | 22 | 16 | 5 |
| Reading Prose Inventory | 42 | 46 | 10 |
| Schonell Spelling Test | 34 | 43 | 9 |
| Supplementary Tests of A chievement in Reading | 25 | 14 | 5 |
| Tests of Reading Comprehension | 14 | 17 | 9 |
| T eacher or School Developed T ools and Strategies |  |  |  |
| A ssignments or homework | 88 | 90 | 98 |
| Checklists or rating scales | 63 | 65 | 36 |
| Conferencing or interviews | 88 | 88 | 63 |
| Exams | 4 | 13 | 84 |
| Exemplars | 30 | 34 | 62 |
| Observation | 92 | 94 | 74 |
| Peer assessment | 75 | 82 | 74 |
| Portfolios or work samples | 89 | 92 | 63 |
| School developed tests | 38 | 50 | 81 |
| Student self assessment | 80 | 82 | 74 |
| Teacher written tests | 66 | 69 | 37 |

Note: Data relating to the Essential Skills Assessments: Information Skills has not been included in our analysis as the response patterns indicated that there may have been some confusion in regarding this as being the generic assessment of this essential skill, rather than referring to the specific published series of tests.

Overall, teachers made more use of teacher or school developed tools and strategies than externally developed tools. Progressive Achievement Tests were the only externally developed tools used by more than 80 percent of teachers at all three year levels. By comparison, assignments or homework, conferencing or interviews, exams, observations, peer assessment, portfolios or work samples, school developed tests, and student self assessment were used by 80 percent or more of teachers at at least one year level.

Most of the 11 teacher or school developed tools and strategies were used by over 60 percent of the teachers at most year levels. By comparison, the Burt Word Reading Test, Competition Tests, and Progressive Achievement Tests were the only externally developed tools to reach 50 percent use at at least one year level.

Fewer externally developed tools were used at Year 9, compared with Years 5 and 7. Only 4 externally developed tools were used by 15 percent or more Year 9 teachers, compared with 10 at Year 5 and 12 at Year 7. In part, this reflects the level focus of many of the externally developed English tools-many are designed for use with primary aged students, with their norm data reflecting this focus.

In addition to those listed in the questionnaire, 17 other tools were moted by 31 teachers, with the most common being a variety of spelling tests and PROBE.

## Significant Differences in the Uses of the Tools by Year Level

The only tools which did not show a significant difference in use when compared by year level were the Assessment Resource Banks, Neale Analysis of Reading Ability, Progressive Achievement Test: Reading, Tests of Reading Comprehension, assignments or homework, peer assessment, and student self assessment.

## Significant Differences in the Uses of the Tools by Decile

Significantly fewer teachers in decile $1-3$ schools use Competition Tests ${ }^{6}$ than those in deciles 4-10, whereas significantly more teachers in decile 8-10 schools use the Proof Reading Tests of Spelling ${ }^{7}$ than those in deciles 1-7.

## Significant Differences in the Uses of the Tools by Intermedi ate and Full Primary Schools

Teachers from intermediate schools use the Burt Word Reading Test ${ }^{8}$ and assignments or homework ${ }^{9}$ significantly more, and the Peters Spelling Checklist ${ }^{10}$ significantly less, than teachers in full primary schools.

## Significant Differences in the Uses of the Tools by Management Level

Teachers with management responsibilities use Competition Tests ${ }^{11}$ and exemplars ${ }^{12}$ significantly more, and the Progressive Achievement Test: Reading ${ }^{13}$ significantly less, than teachers with no management responsibilities.

## Significant Differences in the Uses of the Tools by Length of Teaching

Those who have been teaching for more than five years use the Proof Reading Tests of Spelling ${ }^{14}$ significantly more.

## Significant Differences in the Uses of the Tools by Area

No significant differences were found when responses were analysed by area (rural, main urban, minor urban, and secondary urban).

[^5]In comparison with previous research in the New Zealand context, these results are similar to those of Wylie (1999) with the exception of a notably lower response in the current survey for Reading Prose Inventory ( 42 percent at Year 5, 46 percent at Year 7) compared with running records in Wylie's work ( 96 percent Years $4-6,83$ percent Years $7-8$ ). This may be a function of the terminology used partly because Reading Prose Inventory is a more formal subset of the range of running record assessments, and partly because some teachers who use a Reading Prose Inventory may be unfamiliar with this term.

The results from the current study also showed similar levels of use of the New Zealand Council for Educational Research's published tests as those found in the Croft et al. (1991) study. In addition, they showed a similar range of tools to that found by Renwick and Gray (1995). The predominant use of what Croft et al. (2000), termed "non-formal methods" was also supported in the broader assessment context, as well as for the diagnostic purposes which were the focus of their study. Although a lower percentage of use was found for the Progressive Achievement Tests in Peddie's (2000), study (which may be in part a factor of his sample), the levels of use of these tests, compared with the Assessment Resource Banks and National Educational Monitoring Project tasks, remains similar.

In the context of British Year 4-6 teachers, Osborn et al. (2000), provide data which shows: lower reported use of assessment tools in general, with conferencing and student self assessment being reported lower down the hierarchy of tools used than in the current study. The caveat with "conferencing" in particular is that it is possible that New Zealand teachers may have responded with a more inclusive definition of the term than their British counterparts.

Bachor and Anderson's (1994) finding that observation was the most widely reported form of assessment was supported by the current study, as was Mavromatis's (1997) finding of high levels of use of observation.

Also worth noting is that since this data was collected, it would appear that the use of the Assessment Resource Banks has increased. The number of "hits" to the English search page have doubled between the time this survey was done, and the time of writing this report (unpublished New Zealand Council for Educational Research data).

It is important to note that from this point, tools not reported as being used by 15 percent or more of teachers for a particular year group have not been included in any of the subsequent tables. For English, this means that data relating to the following assessment tools have been excluded:

## Year 5

- Graded Word Spelling Test
- National Educational Monitoring Project tasks
- Neale Analysis of Reading Ability
- Tests of Reading Comprehension
- Exams

Year 7

- Neale Analysis of Reading Ability
- Supplementary Tests of Achievement in Reading
- Exams


## Year 9

- Burt Word Reading Test
- Graded Word Spelling Test
- National Educational Monitoring Project tasks
- Neale Analysis of Reading Ability
- Peters Spelling Checklist
- Proof Reading Test of Spelling
- Reading Prose Inventory
- Schonell Spelling Test
- Supplementary Tests of Achievement in Reading
- Tests of Reading Comprehension


## Frequency of Use of the English Tools Used

Teachers were asked to identify how often they used each of the assessment tools and strategies. They were asked to select from: once a year, 2-5 times a year, 6-9 times a year, 10-20 times a year, weekly, or daily. The most common response to each tool is summarised in Table 13. (Tables of the complete data can be found in Appendix A.)

Table 13
Most Frequently Chosen Category for Frequency of Use

| Assessment Tools and Strategies | Year 5 | Year 7 | Year 9 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Externally Developed Tools |  |  |  |
| Assessment Resource Banks | 2-5 times (46) | 2-5 times (40) | 2-5 times (33) |
| Burt Word Reading Test | 2-5 times (61) | 2-5 times (68) |  |
| Competition tests such as the Australian tests | Once (90) | Once (87) | Once (98) |
| Graded Word Spelling Test | - | 2-5 times (75) | - |
| National Educational Monitoring Project tasks | - | Once (55) | - |
| Peters Spelling Checklist | 2-5 times (79) | 2-5 times (71) | - |
| Progressive Achievement Test: |  |  |  |
| Progressive Achievement Test: Reading | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Once (100) } \\ & \text { Once (97) } \end{aligned}$ | Once (96) | Once (95) |
| Proof Reading Tests of Spelling | Once (57) | Once (72) | - |
| Reading Prose Inventory | 2-5 times (74) | 2-5 times (77) | - |
| Schonell Spelling Test | 2-5 times (74) | 2-5 times (81) | - |
| Supplementary Tests of Achievement in Reading | Once (74) | - | - |
| Tests of Reading Comprehension | - | Once (44) | - |
| Teacher or School Developed Tools and Strategies |  |  |  |
| Assignments or homework | Weekly (74) | Weekly (70) | Weekly (41) |
| Checklists or rating scales | 10-20 times (31) | Weekly (39) | 10-20 times (39) |
| Conferencing or interviews | Weekly (41) | Weekly (32) | 2-5 times (63) |
| Exams | - | - | Once (56) |
| Exemplars | 2-5 times (64) | 2-5 times (49) | 6-9 times (36) |
| Observation | Daily (61) | Daily (51) | Daily (38) |
| Peer assessment | Weekly (29) | 10-20 times (40) | 2-5 times (48) |
| Portfolios or work samples | 2-5 times (39) | 2-5 times (42) | 2-5 times (49) |
| School developed tests | 2-5 times (58) | 2-5 times (51) | 2-5 times (48) |
| Student self assessment | 6-9 times (28) | 10-20 times (45) | 2-5 times (54) |
| Teacher written tests | 10-20 times (43) | 10-20 times (42) | 6-9 times (40) |

Note: The numerals in brackets show the percentages reporting that particular frequency of use.
Tools such as the Progressive Achievement Tests: Reading and Listening showed uniformity in their most common frequency of use, i.e., 95-100 percent. For other tools, the lower the percentage, the more likely it is that there were two or even three frequencies of use selected that were quite close. For example, Student self assessment at Year 5 was most commonly reported as being used 6-9 times a year ( 28 percent), but the categories $10-20$ times a year ( 27 percent) and $2-5$ times a year ( 26 percent) were extremely similar in frequency.

There was consistency between the years in the most common category chosen for frequency of use, with 12 out of the 18 tools used at more than one year level having the same most common frequency of use.

The most common frequency of use of the externally developed tools was either once or 2-5 times a year. These responses were consistent with the intended usage of the tools, for example, Progressive Achievement Tests are designed to be used only once in any given year, and results were consistent with this.

The teacher or school developed tools and strategies were used much more frequently. Observation was the only tool where daily was the most common response, but weekly and 10-20 times per year did feature frequently for the teacher or school developed tools and strategies. Once again, given the type of assessment, the common responses indicate appropriate usage of the tool or strategy.

Responses also indicate that in any given school term, a large amount of assessment data is being collected. With the exception of Competition Tests, National Educational Monitoring tasks, Progressive Achievement tests, Proof Reading Tests of Spelling, Supplementary Tests of Achievement in Reading, Tests of Reading Comprehension, and exams, many of the other 16 tools and strategies appeared to be used about once a term by those teachers using these tools.

## Information Recorded by Teachers

All teachers who stated that they used a particular tool were asked to indicate the information they recorded when using that particular tool. They could select one or more of the following categories: nothing recorded, raw score/percent, grade, curriculum level, normed score, written comment, or other. The categories that were the most frequently chosen by each year group are shown in Table 14.

Table 14
Most Frequently Chosen Category for Information Recorded

| Assessment Tools and Strategies | Year 5 | Year 7 | Year 9 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Externally Developed Tools |  |  |  |
| Assessment Resource Banks | Raw score/percent (46) | Raw score/percent (30) | Raw score/percent (53) |
|  |  | Curriculum level (30) |  |
|  |  | Written comment (30) |  |
| Burt Word Reading Test | Raw score/percent (58) | Raw score/percent (56) | - |
| Competition Tests | Nothing recorded (41) | Raw score/percent (40) | Raw score/percent (35) |
| Graded Word Spelling Test | - | Raw score/percent (61) | - |
| National Educational Monitoring |  |  |  |
| Project task s | - | Nothing recorded (43) | - |
| Peters Spelling Checklist | Raw score/percent (54) | Raw score/percent (38) | - |
| Progressive Achievement Test: |  |  |  |
| Listening Comprehension | Raw score/percent (81) | Raw score/percent (71) | Raw score/percent (55) |
| Progressive Achievement Test: |  |  |  |
| Reading | Raw score/percent (79) | Raw score/percent (73) | Raw score/percent (57) |
| Proof Reading Tests of Spelling | Raw score/percent (74) | Raw score/percent (56) |  |
| Reading Prose Inventory | Raw score/percent (55) | Written comment (56) | - |
| Schonell Spelling Test | Raw score/percent (52) | Raw score/percent (60) | - |
| Supplementary Tests of Achievement in |  |  |  |
| Tests of Reading Comprehension | - | Raw score/percent (53) | - |
|  |  | Written comment (53) |  |
|  |  | Other (53) |  |
| Teacher or School Developed Tools and Strategies |  |  |  |
| Assignments or homework | Written comment (76) | Written comment (69) | Written comment (55) |
| Checklists or rating scales | Written comment (37) | Curriculum level (41) | Nothing recorded (24) |
| Conferencing or interviews | Written comment (75) | Written comment (74) | Written comment (50) |
| Exams | - | - | Raw score/percent (50) |
| Exemplars | Written comment (43) | Written comment (39) | Nothing recorded (51) |
| Observation | Written comment (76) | Written comment (78) | Written comment (56) |
| Peer assessment | Written comment (50) | Written comment (64) | Written comment (60) |
| Portfolios or work samples | Written comment (79) | Written comment (68) | Written comment (52) |
| School developed tests | Curriculum level (46) | Raw score/percent (48) | Raw score/percent (70) |
| Student self assessment | Written comment (67) | Written comment (66) | Written comment (34) |
| Teacher written tests | Written comment (58) | Written comment (61) | Raw score/percent (64) |

Note: The numerals in brackets show the percentages reporting that particular category of information being recorded.

As with the data relating to frequency of use of tools and strategies, the lower the percentage, the more likely it was that there were two or even three types of information recorded that were selected by similar numbers of respondents. For example, school developed tests at Year 7 were most commonly reported as having raw score/percent recorded ( 48 percent), but grade ( 46 percent) and curriculum level ( 39 percent) were reported with similar frequency.

In general, raw score/percent was the most commonly nominated type of information recorded for the externally developed tools. Similarly, written comment tended to predominate for the teacher or school developed tools and strategies. For the majority of tools, the most commonly nominated type of information recorded was consistent across all three year levels.

## Use of the English Assessment Information

Teachers were asked what they used each assessment tool and strategy to provide information for. The teachers could select one or more uses from the following categories: teaching and learning, monitoring progress, students, parents or caregivers,
next year's teacher, school management, or external agencies. Tables 15 to 20 show the tools and strategies used by 50 percent or more for each given purpose.

## Teaching and Learning and Monitoring Progress

## Table 15

Tools Used by 50 percent or More of Teachers for Providing Information for Teaching and Learning

| Year 5 | Year 7 | Year 9 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Observation (93) | Tests of Reading Comprehension (95) | Assignments or homework (91) |
| Assessment Resource Banks (92) | Reading Prose Inventory (94) | Assessment Resource Banks (90) |
| Supplementary Tests of Achievement in | Assessment Resource Banks (93) | School developed tests (89) |
| Reading (90) | School developed tests (93) | Teacher written tests (87) |
| Teacher written tests (90) | Assignments or homework (90) | Peer assessment (86) |
| Checklists or rating scales (89) | Observation (90) | Checklists or rating scales (85) |
| Reading Prose Inventory (87) | Checklists or rating scales (89) | Observation (84) |
| Conferencing or interviews (87) | Teacher written tests (87) | Exemplars (83) |
| Schonell Spelling Test (86) | Conferencing or interviews (84) | Student self assessment (80) |
| Burt Word Reading Test (85) | Progressive Achievement Test: | Progressive Achievement Test: |
| Progressive Achievement Test: | Reading (83) | Listening Comprehension (74) |
| Listening Comprehension (83) | Schonell Spelling Test (83) | Progressive Achievement Test: |
| Progressive Achievement Test: | Peters Spelling Checklist (82) | Reading (74) |
| Reading (83) | Progressive Achievement Test: | Conferencing or interviews (73) |
| Assignments or homework (83) | Listening Comprehension (80) | Portfolios or work samples (72) |
| School developed tests (83) | Graded Word Spelling Test (78) | Exams (70) |
| Peters Spelling Checklist (79) | Proof Reading Tests of Spelling (78) |  |
| Exemplars (78) | Exemplars (76) |  |
| Portfolios or work samples (78) | Burt Word Reading Test (75) |  |
| Peer assessment (77) | Peer assessment (71) |  |
| Student self assessment (77) | Portfolios or work samples (69) |  |
| Proof Reading Tests of Spelling (74) | Student self assessment (66) |  |
|  | National Educational Monitoring |  |
|  | Project tasks (62) |  |

Note: The numerals in brackets show the percentages of users using the tool for teaching and learning.
Table 16
Tools Used by 50 percent or More of Teachers for Providing Information for Monitoring Progress

| Year 5 | Year 7 | Year 9 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| School developed tests (90) | Reading Prose Inventory (90) | Teacher written tests (90) |
| Checklists or rating scales (89) | Checklists or rating scales (89) | Assignments or homework (85) |
| Teacher written tests (89) | Teacher written tests (86) | Exams (85) |
| Assessment Resource Banks (88) | Tests of Reading Comprehension (84) | School developed tests (83) |
| Peters Spelling Checklist (86) | Observation (84) | Observation (79) |
| Observation (84) | School developed tests (84) | Conferencing or interviews (75) |
| Schonell Spelling Test (81) | Schonell Spelling Test (83) | Student self assessment (74) |
| Burt Word Reading Test (80) | Burt Word Reading Test (80) | Peer assessment (73) |
| Reading Prose Inventory (79) | Peters Spelling Checklist (79) | Portfolios or work samples (72) |
| Conferencing or interviews (78) | Graded Word Spelling Test (78) | Progressive Achievement Test: |
| Exemplars (78) | Proof Reading Tests of Spelling (78) | Listening Comprehension (71) |
| Supplementary Tests of Achievement in | Conferencing or interviews (78) | Checklists or rating scales (71) |
| Reading (77) | Progressive Achievement Test: | Progressive Achievement Test: |
| Portfolios or work samples (77) | Listening Comprehension (75) | Reading (69) |
| Progressive Achievement Test: | Exemplars (74) | Assessment Resource Banks (68) |
| Reading (73) | Progressive Achievement Test: |  |
| Progressive Achievement Test: | Reading (73) |  |
| Listening Comprehension (71) | Assignments or homework (71) |  |
| Proof Reading Tests of Spelling (67) | Portfolios or work samples (71) |  |
| Assignments or homework (65) | Assessment Resource Banks (63) |  |
| Student self assessment (62) | Student self assessment (59) |  |
| Peer assessment (61) | Peer assessment (50) |  |

Note: The numerals in brackets shows percentages of users using the tool for monitoring progress.

With the exception of Competition Tests at Year 7, all tools and strategies were used for providing information for teaching and learning by 50 percent or more of those who used them. For providing information for monitoring progress, Competition Tests at all years, National Educational Monitoring Project tasks at Year 7, and Exemplars at Year 9, were the only exceptions.

At Years 5 and 7, the most frequently used tools and strategies for these purposes were a mix of teacher or school developed, and externally developed. At Year 9, the weight was much more toward teacher or school developed tools. As mentioned earlier, few externally developed tools were used by 15 percent or more of Year 9 teachers; those that failed to meet this threshold have been excluded from these further analyses.

The Assessment Resource Banks, teacher written tests, and checklists or rating scales featured strongly at all years for providing information for teaching and learning, as did school developed tests, teacher written tests, and observation for providing information for monitoring progress.

Although the Assessment Resource Banks were used by only between a quarter and a fifth of the teachers surveyed, for those who did use them, providing information for teaching and learning (and monitoring progress at Year 5) appeared to be their primary focus at all year levels. Similarly, the Test of Reading Comprehension, although only reaching 17 percent use at Year 7, appeared to be utilised for both teaching and learning and monitoring progress by nearly all who used it.

## Students and Parents or Caregivers

Table 17
Tools Used by 50 percent or More of Teachers for Providing Information for Students

| Year 5 | Year 7 | Year 9 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Peer assessment (89) | Assignments or homework (90) | School developed tests (89) |
| Student self assessment (87) | Peer assessment (85) | Student self assessment (87) |
| Conferencing or interviews (84) | Conferencing or interviews (84) | Peer assessment (87) |
| Assignments or homework (80) | Competition Tests (80) | Teacher written tests (84)\} $\\ {\text { Portfolios or work samples (73) }} &{\text { Student self assessment (79) }} &{\text { Assignments or homework (80) }} \\ {\text { Teacher written tests (73) }} &{\text { Portfolios or work samples (73) }} &{\text { Exams (80) }} \\ {\text { Schonell Spelling Test (69) }} &{\text { Exemplars (66) }} &{\text { Conferencing or interviews (78) }} \\ {\text { Competition Tests (66) }} &{\text { Teacher written tests (66) }} &{\text { School developed tests (77) }} \\ {\text { School developed tests (63) }} &{\text { Observation (61) }} &{\text { Competition Tests (76) }} \\ {\text { Observation (62) }} &{\text { Checklists or rating scales (59) }} &{\text { Exemplars (75) }} \\ {\text { Peters Spelling Checklist (61) }} &{\text { Reading Prose Inventory (58) }} &{\text { Checklists or rating scales (65) }} \\ {\text { Reading Prose Inventory (57) }} &{\text { Schonell Spelling Test (58) }} &{\text { Portfolios or work samples (65) }} \\ {\text { Assessment Resource Banks (54) }} &{\text { Graded Word Spelling Test (56) }} &{\text { Assessment Resource Banks (53) }} \\ {\text { Checklists or rating scales (52) }} &{\text { School developed tests (55) }} &{\text { Observation (51) }} \\ { } &{\text { Peters Spelling Checklist (54) }} &{ } \\ {\hline}$ |

Note: The numerals in brackets show the percentages of users using the tool for students.
The most frequently used tools and strategies for providing information to students were teacher or school developed, with peer assessment, student self assessment, conferencing or interviews, and assignments or homework featuring strongly at all three year levels. The more informal mode of information gathering and feedback may be influential in teachers' choosing to use these tools, as these features make the information more "low stakes" and less intimidating, and thereby potentially more useful for feeding back to students. They can also often be a starting point for activities such as goal setting,
as the assessment has already involved the use of student reflection and has been constructed using language appropriate to the student.

The high percentages of teachers reporting using the tools for providing information to students contrasts with the findings of Mavromatis (1997). He found feedback to students was limited in his study of Greek primary teachers.

Table 18
Tools Used by 50 percent or More of Teachers for Providing Information for Parents or Caregivers

| Year 5 | Year 7 | Year 9 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Portfolios or work samples (77) | Assignments or homework (87) | Exams (80) |
| Assignments or homework (75) | Portfolios or work samples (82) | School developed tests (71) |
| Reading Prose Inventory (74) | Reading Prose Inventory (75) | Assignments or homework (70) |
| Progressive Achievement Test: | Competition tests (74) | Teacher Written Tests (67) |
| Listening Comprehension (70) | Schonell Spelling Test (65) | Competition tests (64) |
| Progressive Achievement Test: | Progressive Achievenent Test: | Conferencing or interviews (55) |
| Reading (67) | Listening Comprehension (63) | Portfolios or work samples (55) |
| Competition tests (68) | Progressive Achievement Test: |  |
| Peters Spelling Checklist (68) | Reading (61) |  |
| Proof Reading Tests of Spelling (67) | Checklists or rating scales (58) |  |
| Schonell Spelling Test (64) | Teacher written tests (57) |  |
| Supplementary Tests of Achievement | School developed tests (55) |  |
| in Reading (61) | Peters Spelling Checklist (54) |  |
| School developed tests (58) | Exemplars (53) |  |
| Observation (55) | Conferencing or interviews (50) |  |
| Burt Word Reading Test (54) | Observation (50) |  |
| Exemplars (54) | Student self assessment (50) |  |
| Conferencing or interviews (53) |  |  |
| Teacher written tests (52) |  |  |

Note: The numerals in brackets show the percentages of users using the tool for parents and caregivers.
At Years 5 and 7, there was a shift from a predominance of teacher or school developed tools and strategies being used for providing information to students to a greater proportion of externally developed tools being used for providing information to parents or caregivers. At Year 9, the reliance on teacher or school developed tools and strategies for providing information to parents or caregivers remained. This reflects the small number of externally developed tools at Year 9 which met the 15 percent use threshold for inclusion.

Also at Year 9 , the number of tools that were used by 50 percent or more to provide information to parents or caregivers was half the number that were used to provide information to students. At Years 5 and 7, the number of tools used for each remained reasonably constant.

The findings of the current study also in part parallel those by Bachor and Anderson (1994), who found that results are more commonly shared with the students than with the parents. The current study found test results from teacher written or school developed tools are more commonly shared with students, but results from externally developed tests are more commonly shared with parents or caregivers.

# Next Year's Teacher and School Management 

Table 19

## Tools Used by 50 percent or More of Teachers for Providing Information for Next Year's Teachers

| Year 5 | Year 7 | Year 9 |
| :--- | :--- | :---: |
| Reading Prose Inventory (72) | Reading Prose Inventory (71) | Progressive Achievement Test: |
| Peters Spelling Checklist (71) | Schonell Spelling Test (69) | Listening Comprehension (64) |
| Burt Word Reading Test (63) | Progressive Achievement Test: | Exams (63) |
| Progressive Achievement Test: | Reading (67) | Progressive Achievement Test: |
| Reading (58) | Progressive Achievement Test: | Reading (62) |
| Portfolio or work samples (58) | Listening Comprehension (66) | School developed tests (57) |
| Supplementary Tests of | Peters Spelling Checklist (64) | Assessment Resource Banks (53) |
| Achievement in Reading (58) | Proof Reading Tests of Spelling (61) |  |
| Portfolios or work samples (58) | Portfolios or work samples (57) |  |
| Progressive Achievement Test: | Burt Word Reading Test (53) |  |
| Listening Comprehension (57) | School developed tests (52) |  |
| Schonell Spelling Test (57) |  |  |
| Exemplars (51) |  |  |

Note: The numerals in brackets show the percentages of users using the tool for next year's teachers.
Table 20
Tools Used by 50 percent or More of Teachers for Providing Information for
School Management

| Year 5 | Year 7 | Year 9 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Progressive Achievement Test: | Progressive Achievement Test: | Progressive Achievement Test: |
| $\quad$ Listening Comprehension (76) | Listening Comprehension (73) | Reading (64) |
| Progressive Achievement Test: | Progressive Achievement Test: | Exams (64) |
| $\quad$ Reading (73) | Reading (72) | Progressive Achievement Test: |
| Exemplars (73) | Exemplars (71) | Listening Comprehension (62) |
| Supplementary Tests of | Reading Prose Inventory (62) | School developed tests (57) |
| $\quad$ Achievement in Reading (71) | Schonell Spelling Test (52) |  |
| Reading Prose Inventory (58) | School developed tests (52) |  |
| Proof Reading Tests of |  |  |
| Spelling (52) |  |  |
| Schonell Spelling Test (50) |  |  |

Note: The numerals in brackets shows the percentages of users using the tool for school management.
The clear majority of the tools that were frequently used for providing information to next year's teachers and school management were externally developed. The need for more formal, often standardised, information appears to have increased; hence, the Progressive Achievement Tests featured across all three year levels as being frequently used for these purposes.

Spelling tools featured more strongly at Years 5 and 7 for providing information for next year's teacher than at Year 9. Teaching of the basic skills of spelling appears to be given a greater priority in the primary years, and possibly the acquisition of this skill is assumed by Year 9 .

It is also interesting to note the decrease in the number of tools which were used by more than 50 percent for these purposes. Only 27 percent and 58 percent of the tools used for providing information for teaching and learning were used for providing information for next years teacher and school management.

## External Agencies

No tool was used by 50 percent or more of teachers for providing information to external agencies. Although it would appear that this may not be a particularly high priority for teachers, it may also be that there is simply a lack of suitable tools for this purpose. Reporting to such agencies is also often the responsibility of those in management, who aggregate the data collected at a class level to provide a school-wide picture.

## Summary of Uses

By far the most common uses of the assessment tools were to provide information for teaching and learning, monitoring progress, and students. The clear majority of assessment data gathered in the classroom was used for these purposes.

Providing information to parents and caregivers, next year's teachers, and school management were less frequent uses of the information, but were still cited by the majority of teachers. However, providing information to external agencies was noted by only a minority of the teachers. The diminished use of assessment tools for the purposes of reporting to school management and external agencies was also noted by Wylie (1999).

There was a tendency for externally developed tools to be more frequently used for purposes outside the classroom, whereas for purposes within the classroom, more of a mix of teacher or school developed and externally developed tools and strategies was used.

To put these trends together, it would appear that the most frequent use of the assessment information was for purposes within the classroom, and this information was gained most frequently through the use of a mix of tools and strategies. Teachers use assessment tools less frequently for purposes of providing information for those outside of the classroom, and the tools they use most frequently for this purpose tend to be externally developed.

## Usefulness of the English Assessment Information

Although the tools and strategies teachers use for varying purposes have been discussed, the critical feature of the tools' usefulness needs consideration. Although some tools may be frequently used, how useful is the information they provide?

Teachers were asked to rate the usefulness of each assessment tool and strategy for each purpose they use it for. They could select one of four possible ratings, these being: "of little or no use", "of some use", "useful", or "very useful". Each rating was subsequently weighted (with an arbitrary weight of: $1=$ of little or no use, $2=$ of some use, $3=$ useful, and $4=$ very useful), a mean was calculated, and the tools and strategies were then rank ordered by their usefulness. The tools and strategies that appear in Tables 21 to 27 are those that 50 percent or more of the teachers rated as "useful" or "very useful". The tools and strategies are in rank order, with the mean rating in brackets. The means have been included to provide a measure of usefulness; although they demonstrate the small differences between any two tools ranked next to each other, the differences evident within a table and between tables are of particular interest.

It is also important to note that tools that appear at the bottom of each table were not regarded as the least useful tools overall, as only those tools that were rated as being "useful" or "very useful" by at least 50 percent of the teachers who use that tool for that particular purpose are included in the tables.

## Teaching and Learning and Monitoring Progress

Table 21
Rank Order of the Useful ness of the Useful Tools for Providing Information for Teaching and Learning

| Year 5 | Year 7 |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Observation (3.7) | Year 9 |  |
| Reading Prose Inventory (3.7) | Tests of Reading Comprehension | Teacher written tests (3.5) |
| Conferencing or interviews (3.7) | (3.6) | Assignments (3.4) |
| Teacher written tests (3.6) | Conferencing or interviews (3.6) | Conferencing or interviews (3.4) |
| Exemplars (3.4) | Teacher written tests (3.6) | Observation (3.3) |
| Assessment Resource Banks (3.3) | Observation (3.5) | School developed tests (3.2) |
| Checklists or rating scales (3.2) | Reading Prose Inventory (3.4) | Exams (3.1) |
| School developed tests (3.2) | Checklists or rating scales (3.3) | Checklists or rating scales (3.0) |
| Peters Spelling Checklist (3.1) | Assessment Resource Banks (3.2) | Portfolios or work samples (2.9) |
| Schonell Spelling Test (3.1) | School developed tests (3.2) | Assessment Resource Banks (2.9) |
| Assignments or homework (3.0) | Schonell Spelling Test (3.2) | Student self assessment (2.9) |
| Supplementary Tests of Achievement | Assignments or homework (3.1) | Progressive Achievement Test: |
| in Reading (3.0) | Portfolios or work samples (3.0) | Reading (2.8) |
| Student self assessment (3.0) | National Educational Monitoring | Peer assessment (2.8) |
| Burt Word Reading Test (3.0) | Project Tasks (2.9) | Progressive Achievement Test: |
| Peer assessment (3.0) | Graded Word Spelling Test (2.9) | Listening Comprehension (2.8) |
| Portfolios or work samples (2.9) | Student self assessment (2.9) |  |
| Proof Reading Tests of Spelling (2.9) | Peer assessment (2.9) |  |
| Progressive Achievement Test: | Proof Reading Tests of Spelling (2.8) |  |
| Reading (2.8) | Progressive Achievement Test: |  |
| Progressive Achievement Test: | Reading (2.8) |  |
| Listening Comprehension (2.7) | Burt Word Reading Test (2.8) |  |
| Competition tests (2.7) | Progressive Achievement Test: |  |
|  | Listening Comprehension (2.8) |  |
|  | Peters Spelling Checklist (2.6) |  |

Table 22
Rank Order of the Usefulness of the Useful Tools for Providing Information
for Monitoring Progress

| Year 5 | Year 7 | Year 9 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Reading Prose Inventory (3.8) | Teacher written tests (3.6) | School developed tests (3.5) |
| Observation (3.6) | Reading Prose Inventory (3.5) | Teacher written tests (3.4) |
| Teacher written tests (3.5) | Observation (3.4) | Assignments or homework (3.3) |
| Conferencing or interviews (3.4) | Tests of Reading Comprehension (3.4) | Conferencing or interviews (3.2) |
| Schonell Spelling Test (3.4) | Assessment Resource Banks (3.4) | Checklists or rating scales (3.2) |
| School developed tests (3.3) | Checklists or rating scales (3.3) | Observation (3.2) |
| Checklists or rating scales (3.2) | Conferencing or interviews (3.3) | Exams (3.1) |
| Exemplars (3.2) | Exemplars (3.3) | Portfolios or work samples (3.0) |
| Assessment Resource Banks (3.1) | Schonell Spelling Test (3.2) | Exemplars (2.9) |
| Peters Spelling Checklist (3.1) | School developed tests (3.2) | Progressive Achievement Test: |
| Portfolios or work samples (3.0) | Graded Word Spelling Test (3.1) | Reading (2.9) |
| Proof Reading Tests of Spelling (3.0) | Portfolios or work samples (3.1) | Progressive Achievement Test: |
| Burt Word Reading Test (2.9) | Peters Spelling Checklist (3.1) | Listening Comprehension (2.8) |
| Supplementary Tests of Achievement in | Assignments or homework (3.0) | Assessment Resource Banks (2.8) |
| Reading (2.9) | Proof Reading Tests of Spelling (2.9) | Student self assessment (2.6) |
| Assignments or homework (2.9) | Progressive Achievement Test: |  |
| Competition Tests (2.9) | Reading (2.9) |  |
| Progressive Achievement Test: | Progressive Achievement Test: |  |
| Reading (2.8) | Listening Comprehension (2.8) |  |
| Progressive Achievement Test: | Burt Word Reading Test (2.8) |  |
| Listening Comprehension (2.8) | Student self assessment (2.8) |  |
|  | Peer assessment (2.6) |  |
|  | National Educational Monitoring |  |

For the purposes of teaching and learning and monitoring progress, very few tools were not rated by more than 50 percent of users as being "useful" or "very useful". The tool that most consistently failed to meet this criteria was Competition Tests. Although they were used by half to three-quarters of the teachers surveyed, it would appear they were not considered useful for teaching and learning and for monitoring progress.

Teacher written tests were a tool that stood out as being frequently used for these purposes at all three year levels, and these were also rated highly for usefulness. Being able to direct a test specifically towards the classes' abilities, requirements, and appropriateness would appear to make this assessment tool particularly well suited to these purposes.

Overall, there was a remarkable similarity across the three years in the tools that were found to be the most useful for teaching and learning and for monitoring progress. Although exemplars and school developed tests were used significantly more by Year 9 teachers, and checklists or rating scales, conferencing or interviews, and teacher written tests, were used significantly more by Year 5 and 7 teachers, the ratings of usefulness were similar across all three year levels. This would indicate that although a tool or strategy may appear to be more associated with use at particular years, those who utilise it outside these years can find it useful in providing information for teaching and learning and for monitoring progress.

At Years 5 and 7, the Reading Prose Inventory was rated highly for both these purposes by those who used it, as well as being frequently used.

The other two externally developed tools that consistently appeared in the top half of the rank order of usefulness for these purposes were the Assessment Resource Banks, particularly at Years 5 and 7, and the Test of Reading Comprehension at Year 7.

Although fewer teachers reported using these tools, those that did appeared to find them useful

Although there was a mix of teacher or school and externally developed tools and strategies being used for providing information for teaching and learning and for monitoring progress, it would appear that overall, the teacher or school developed tools and strategies were rated as providing more useful information for these purposes.

## Students and Parents or Caregivers

Table 23
Rank Order of the Usefulness of theUseful Tools for Providing Information for Students

| Year 5 | Year 7 | Year 9 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Conferencing or interviews (3.6) | Conferencing or interviews (3.5) | Exemplars (3.5) |
| Observation (3.3) | Teacher written tests (3.4) | Checklists or rating scales (3.4) |
| Student self assessment (3.2) | Tests of Reading Comprehension (3.3) | Conferencing or interviews (3.4) |
| Reading Prose Inventory (3.2) | Student self assessment (3.2) | School developed tests (3.3) |
| Teacher written tests (3.2) | Proof Reading Tests of Spelling (3.2) | Teacher written tests (3.3) |
| Peer assessment (3.1) | Exemplars (3.2) | Assignments or homework (3.3) |
| Portfolios or work samples (3.1) | Reading Prose Inventory (3.2) | Exams (3.2) |
| Assignments or homework (3.1) | Assignments or homework (3.2) | Student self assessment (3.1) |
| School developed tests (3.0) | Peer assessment (3.1) | Observation (3.0) |
| Peters Spelling Checklist (2.9) | Checklists or rating scales (3.1) | Portfolios or work samples (3.0) |
| Schonell Spelling Test (2.9) | Observation (3.1) | Peer assessment (3.0) |
| Checklists or rating scales (2.7) | School developed tests (3.0) | Competition tests (2.6) |
| Assessment Resource Banks (2.6) | Portfolios or work samples (3.0) | Assessment Resource Banks (2.6) |
| Proof Reading Tests of Spelling (2.3) | Schonell Spelling Test (3.0) |  |
|  | Assessment Resource Banks (2.9) |  |
|  | Competition tests (2.8) |  |
|  | Peters Spelling Checklist (2.7) |  |

Table 24
Rank Order of the Usefulness of the Useful Tools for Providing Information
for Parents or Caregivers

| Year 5 | Year 7 | Year 9 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Portfolios or work samples (3.3) | Tests of Reading Comprehension (3.5) | Exams (3.3) |
| Reading Prose Inventory (3.2) | Reading Prose Inventory (3.4) | School developed tests (3.2) |
| School developed tests (3.0) | Portfolios or work samples (3.4) | Assignments or homework (3.1) |
| Assignments or homework (3.0) | Teacher written tests (3.3) | Teacher written tests (3.0) |
| Schonell Spelling Test (3.0) | Observation (3.2) | Portfolios or work samples (3.0) |
| Conferencing or interviews (3.0) | School developed tests (3.1) | Checklists or rating scales (2.9) |
| Competition tests (3.0) | Conferencing or interviews (3.1) | Conferencing or interviews (2.9) |
| Exemplars (2.9) | National Educational Monitoring | Progressive Achievement Test: |
| Peters Spelling Checklist (2.9) | Project Tasks (3.0) | Reading (2.7) |
| Observation (2.9) | Assignments or homework (3.0) | Progressive Achievement Test: |
| Teacher written tests (2.9) | Exemplars (2.9) | Listening Comprehension (2.7) |
| Assessment Resource Banks (2.8) | Burt Word Reading Test (2.8) | Exemplars (2.5) |
| Student self assessment (2.8) | Schonell Spelling Test (2.8) | Observation (2.4) |
| Proof Reading Tests of Spelling (2.8) | Competition tests (2.8) |  |
| Progressive Achievement Test: | Graded Word Spelling Test (2.7) |  |
| Reading (2.7) | Checklists or rating scales (2.7) |  |
| Checklists or rating scales (2.7) | Student self assessment (2.7) |  |
|  | Assessment Resource Banks (2.5) |  |

Although fewer tools were rated as being "useful" or "very useful" for providing information to students and parents or caregivers than for the previous purposes, the majority of tools were still so rated.

Conferencing or interviews stand out as being useful strategies for providing information to students across all three year levels, and they were used for this purpose by around 80 percent of all those who used them. Teacher written tests and student self assessment were also rated consistently across all the years, and the Reading Prose Inventory at Years 5 and 7.

In the context of providing information to students, there was less consistency between the most useful tools and strategies across the years. For example, observation was rated more highly at Year 5, Proof Reading Tests of Spelling at Year 7, and checklists or rating scales at Year 9. The availability of the tools at the various years, and the provision of age-appropriate feedback, may account for some of this variation.

Those tools and strategies that were rated consistently highly across all three years for providing information to parents or caregivers were portfolios or work samples, school developed tests, and assignments or homework. The Reading Prose Inventory was once again rated highly at Years 5 and 7, as were teacher written tests at Years 7 and 9.

There was more consistency between the ratings of usefulness given across the years for providing information to parents or caregivers than to students, but once again there was variation in the percentages who used the tools at each year for this purpose. Therefore, although high numbers did not necessarily use the tools mentioned for the purpose of providing information to parents or caregivers, those who did found them to be useful tools.

Once again, the tools and strategies that were predominant at the top of the lists were teacher or school developed.

## Next Year's Teacher, School Management and External Agencies

Table 25
Rank Order of the Usefulness of the Useful Tools for Providing Information for Next Year's Teacher

| Year 5 | Year 7 | Year 9 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Reading Prose Inventory (3.4) | Test of Reading Comprehension (3.4) | Exams (3.0) |
| Peters Spelling Checklist (3.3) | Reading Prose Inventory (3.3) | Progressive Achievement Test: |
| School developed tests (3.1) | Portfolios or work samples (3.1) | Reading (2.9) |
| Exemplars (3.1) | Graded Word Spelling Test (3.0) | School developed tests (2.9) |
| Schonell Spelling Test (3.0) | Proof Reading Tests of Spelling (2.9) | Progressive Achievement Test: |
| Supplementary Tests of Achievement | Peters Spelling Checklist (2.7) | Listening Comprehension (2.9) |
| in Reading (2.9) | Schonell Spelling Test (2.7) | Portfolios or work samples (2.7) |
| Portfolios or work samples (2.9) | School developed tests (2.7) | Checklists or rating scales (2.4) |
| Burt Word Reading Test (2.8) | Progressive Achievement Test: | Observation (2.3) |
| Proof Reading Tests of Spelling (2.8) | Reading (2.7) |  |
| Checklists or rating scales (2.6) | Teacher written tests (2.7) |  |
|  | Progressive Achievement Test: |  |
|  | Listening Comprehension (2.6) |  |
|  | Observation (2.6) |  |
|  | Exemplars (2.5) |  |
|  | Checklists or rating scales (2.4) |  |
|  | Burt Word Reading Test (2.4) |  |

Table 26
Rank Order of the Usefulness of the Useful Tools for Providing Information for School Management

| Year 5 | Year 7 | Year 9 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| School developed tests (3.3) | Tests of Reading Comprehension (3.4) | Progressive Achievement Test: |
| Exemplars (3.3) | Reading Prose Inventory (3.4) | Listening Comprehension (3.0) |
| Reading Prose Inventory (3.3) | School developed tests (3.1) | Exams (3.0) |
| Supplementary Tests of Achievement | Graded Word Spelling Test (3.0) | Progressive Achievement Test: |
| in Reading (3.0) | Portfolios or work samples (2.9) | Reading (3.0) |
| Schonell Spelling Test (2.9) | Progressive Achievement Test: | School developed tests (2.9) |
| Portfolios or work samples (2.9) | Reading (2.8) | Portfolios or work samples (2.4) |
| Progressive Achievement Test: | Exemplars (2.8) | Assessment Resource Banks (2.4) |
| Reading (2.9) | Teacher written tests (2.8) |  |
| Progressive Achievement Test: | Progressive Achievement Test: |  |
| Listening Comprehension (2.8) | Listening Comprehension (2.7) |  |
| Peters Spelling Checklist (2.8) | Burt Word Reading Test (2.7) |  |
| Competition tests (2.8) | Peters Spelling Checklist (2.6) |  |
| Burt Word Reading Test (2.8) | Schonell Spelling Test (2.6) |  |
| Proof Reading Tests of Spelling (2.6) | Checklists or rating scales (2.5) |  |
| Checklists or rating scales (2.4) |  |  |
| Assessment Resource Banks (2.3) |  |  |

Table 27
Rank Order of the Usefulness of the Tools for Providing Information for External Agencies

| Year 5 | Year 7 | Year 9 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Exemplars (3.5) | Reading Prose Inventory (3.3) | Progressive Achievement Test: |
| Reading Prose Inventory (3.4) | Portfolios or work samples (3.1) | Reading (2.8) |
| Schonell Spelling Test (3.3) | School developed tests (2.9) | Progressive Achievement Test: |
| School developed tests (3.0) | Progressive Achievement Test: | Listening Comprehension (2.7) |
| Peters Spelling Checklist (2.8) | Reading (2.8) | School developed tests (2.7) |
| Progressive Achievement Test: | Progressive Achievement Test: | Exams (2.7) |
| Reading (2.8) | Listening Comprehension (2.8) | Portfolios or work samples (2.7) |
| Supplementary Tests of | Teacher written tests (2.7) | Assessment Resource Banks (2.3) |
| Achievement in Reading (2.8) | Exemplars (2.7) | Competition tests (2.3) |
| Progressive Achievement Test: | Burt Word Reading Test (2.6) |  |
| $\quad$ Listening Comprehension (2.7) | Peters Spelling Checklist (2.4) |  |
| Portfolios or work samples (2.6) |  |  |
| Proof Reading Tests of Spelling (2.6) |  |  |

Assessment for these three purposes produced lower numbers of tools and strategies which were seen as being "useful" or "very useful" by more than 50 percent of those who used them for these purposes. Providing information for external agencies had the lowest number of all.

In terms of reporting to next year's teachers, the diminished number of tools that reach the 50 percent threshold is mirrored in the findings of Osborn et al. (2000). They note that only 25 percent of teachers find assessments that are passed on from the previous year's teacher to be "very useful".

All of these three purposes showed a shift in the relative ranking of teacher or school developed tools and strategies and externally developed tools, with externally developed tools being more highly rated. At Year 5, the Reading Prose Inventory, school developed tests, exemplars and the Schonell Spelling test were in the top five ranked tools for all three purposes. At Year 7, the Reading Prose Inventory, Test of Reading Comprehension, and portfolios or work samples consistently topped the lists. And at Year 9, although very few tools or strategies reached the criteria for inclusion, exams, Progressive

Achievement Tests: Reading and Listening, school developed tests, and portfolios or work samples were the top five tools for all three purposes.

There is a consistency in the tools and strategies that were rated as useful for all three purposes. The more formal, often standardised tools now became more highly valued. This was especially so for providing information to school management and external agencies, where 63 percent and 69 percent, respectively, of the tools that reached the threshold of usefulness were externally developed. Those tools and strategies which which are based more on a teacher's judgement of a student were rated as being less useful for these purposes than for the other purposes discussed above.

## Significant Differences in the Useful ness of the Tools

Significantly more teachers from main urban areas rated assignments or homework "very useful" for teaching and learning ${ }^{15}$ and monitoring progress ${ }^{16}$ than teachers from rural schools.

Significantly more teachers with management responsibilities than other teachers rated the Assessment Resource Banks ${ }^{17}$ as "very useful" for teaching and learning, Competition Tests ${ }^{18}$ as "very useful" for reporting to parents, and portfolios or work samples as "very useful" for both teaching and learning ${ }^{19}$ and monitoring progress. ${ }^{20}$ Significantly fewer teachers with management responsibilities rated teacher written tests ${ }^{21}$ as "very useful" for monitoring progress.

It would appear that those with management responsibilities may be placing higher value on tools which can provide school-wide comparisons.

## Summary of Usefulness

More tools and strategies were rated as being "useful" or "very useful" by 50 percent or more of those who used them for teaching and learning and for monitoring progress than for any of the other purposes. The majority of tools and strategies used for providing information to students and to parents or caregivers were rated as being "useful" or "very useful" by 50 percent or more of those who used them, but fewer tools and strategies reached this ranking for the purposes of providing information to next year's teachers, school management, and external agencies.

Overall, these results indicate a more positive teacher response than those of Osborn et al. (2000), who found that only 40 percent of the 128 Year 4-6 teachers they interviewed found assessment to be useful. Whilst framed in different language, the overall percentage of tools rated as either useful or very useful across all purposes and all

[^6]year levels in the current study is indicative of a greater perception of the utility of the assessments used.

Teacher or school developed tools and strategies were the most highly rated tools for providing information for teaching and learning, monitoring progress, students, and parents or caregivers. Externally developed tools and "formal testing" were rated more highly for providing information to next year's teachers, school management, and external agencies. The issues of accountability and reporting may have an effect here. Performance on a formal or standardised test can be used comparatively by turning it into a standard or normed score, and the validity and reliability of the test has already been shown by the test developers. In contrast, the ability to target students' needs through teacher developed tools and strategies results in information highly relevant to classroom based needs.

## Summary of English Tools and Strategies

The most commonly used English assessment tools and strategies were those developed by the teacher or school, and a number of these tools appear to be used at least once a term by many teachers. The most common use of the information was for purposes within the classroom, and the number of tools providing useful information was also the greatest for these classroom based purposes. Purposes beyond the classroom were more frequently catered for with externally developed tools, and these tools were rated more highly for usefulness than teacher or school developed tools and strategies for these purposes.

Overall, the most frequently used tools and strategies for the various purposes were also rated as being useful. Of the seven purposes for assessment surveyed in this study, and across all three years, the top rated (or one of the top if two or more were equally rated) tool or strategy failed on only four occasions to be within the four most frequently used. On only three occasions were any of the five most frequently used tools and strategies not rated as useful or very useful by 50 percent or more of those who used each of them.

One tool that was used by only 17 percent of Year 7 teachers, but was consistently rated among the most useful for all purposes, was the Tests of Reading Comprehension. Although the small number of users may have had an effect on the mean rating, the consistency of its high rating may warrant consideration of this tool by others.

Ideally, assessment tools and strategies can provide useful information for a variety of purposes. The more purposes a tool or strategy can fulfil, the greater its potential must be to decrease the pressure on a teacher, as it reduces the number of assessments needed to fulfil all their assessment requirements. However, each purpose may still have tools or strategies unique to that purpose. The tools and strategies that were rated as being "useful" or "very useful" by 50 percent or more for all seven purposes are listed below.

At Year 5:

- Reading Prose Inventory
- Schonell Spelling Test
- School developed tests
- Peters Spelling Checklist
- Portfolios or work samples
- Proof Reading Tests of Spelling.


## At Year 7:

- Reading Prose Inventory
- School developed tests
- Teacher developed tests
- Exemplars, portfolios or work samples
- Peters Spelling Checklist.

At Year 9:

- School developed tests
- Portfolios or work samples
- Exams.

Although some tools and strategies were more frequently used by certain year groups, such as checklists or rating scales and teacher written tests at Years 5 and 7, all those who use them rated their usefulness similarly highly. Therefore, if a tool or strategy is used well, its applicability and usefulness can spread across a greater number of years than perhaps teachers are aware of.

## Use and Usefulness of the Mathematics Tools and Strategies

This section covers the teacher responses from the mathematics questionnaire. As was reported in section 2, the total number of teachers who returned mathematics questionnaires was 339 . This was made up of 117 Year 5, 123 Year 7, and 99 Year 9 teachers.

## Mathematics Assessment Tools and Strategies Used in the Classroom ${ }^{22}$

All three year levels of teachers were asked to indicate which of the assessment tools and strategies listed they used with their students. Table 28 shows the percentages of tools used by each year group.

Table 28
Teachers' Use of Mathematics Assessment Tools and Strategies

| Assessment Tools and Strategies | Year 5 <br> $\%$ | Year 7 <br> $\%$ | Year 9 <br> $\%$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Externally Developed Tools |  |  |  |
| Assessment Resource Banks | 34 | 39 | 22 |
| Beginning School Mathematics | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| Booker Profiles in Mathematics | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Competition Tests | 57 | 66 | 79 |
| National Educational Monitoring Project tasks | 16 | 20 | 7 |
| Progressive Achievement Test: Mathematics | 80 | 84 | 63 |
| Topic and Strand-based Tests | 55 | 40 | 13 |
| Teacher or School Developed Tools and Strategies |  |  |  |
| Assignments or homework | 84 | 86 | 97 |
| Checklists or rating scales | 60 | 57 | 18 |
| Conferencing or interviews | 77 | 75 | 29 |
| Exams | 7 | 13 | 84 |
| Exemplars | 13 | 13 | 18 |
| Observation | 91 | 87 | 58 |
| Peer assessment | 53 | 51 | 16 |
| Portfolios or work samples | 79 | 70 | 37 |
| School developed tests | 63 | 66 | 89 |
| Student self assessment | 69 | 70 | 30 |
| Teacher written tests | 75 | 83 | 76 |

Once again, teachers made more use of teacher or school developed tools and strategies than of externally developed tools. Of the teacher or school developed tools and strategies, assignments or homework, conferencing or interviews, exams, observation, portfolios or work samples, school developed tests, student self assessment, and teacher written tests were used by at least 70 percent of the teachers at at least one year level. Of the externally developed tools, the Progressive Achievement Test and Assessment Resource Banks were widely used at the primary level, as were Competition Tests at the secondary level.

[^7]In addition to those listed in the questionnaire, 13 other tools were noted by 26 teachers, with the most common being the revision tests in the National Curriculum texts.

## Significant Differences in the Uses of the Tools by Year Level

When Years 5 and 7 were compared to Year 9, the only tools that showed no significant differences were Beginning School Mathematics, Booker Profiles in Mathematics, exemplars, and teacher written tests.

## Significant Differences in the Uses of the Tools by Decile

Teachers in decile $1-3$ schools used portfolios or work samples, ${ }^{23}$ peer assessment, ${ }^{24}$ student self assessment, ${ }^{25}$ and conferencing or interviews ${ }^{26}$ significantly more, and Competition Tests ${ }^{27}$ significantly less, than those in deciles 4-10 schools.

Teachers in decile $8-10$ schools used the Progressive Achievement Test: Mathematics ${ }^{28}$ significantly more, and Topic- and Strand-based Tests ${ }^{29}$ significantly less, than those in deciles 1-7 schools.

## Significant Differences in the Uses of the Tools by Intermedi ate and Full Primary Schools

Significantly more teachers of Year 7 students in full primary schools used National Educational Monitoring Project tasks, ${ }^{30}$ Topic and Strand-based Tests, ${ }^{31}$ and conferencing, ${ }^{32}$ than those in intermediate schools.

## Significant Differences in the Uses of the Tools by Management Level

Significantly more teachers with management responsibilities used the Assessment Resource Banks ${ }^{33}$ and National Educational Monitoring Project tasks ${ }^{34}$ than did teachers with no responsibilities.

[^8]
## Significant Differences in the Uses of the Tools by Length of Teaching

Those who had been teaching for 5 years or less used student self assessment ${ }^{35}$ significantly more, and those who had been teaching for 14 years or less use checklists or rating scales ${ }^{36}$ more.

## Significant Differences in the Uses of the Tools by Area

No significant differences were found when responses were analysed by area (rural/main urban/minor urban/secondary urban).

In comparison with previous New Zealand research, the levels of tool use in part parallel the data Wylie (1999) gathered from Year 4-6 and Year 7-8 teachers. Wylie (1999), however, reports lower response rates for assignments or homework; conferencing or interviewing, exams, and Competition Tests. The difference in the latter two cases may be, respectively, a function of the primary school focus of her work, and the relative novelty of Competition Tests at the time her data was gathered.

The current study found similar levels of use to Croft et al. (2000), with non-formal methods predominating once again. Although lower levels of use were found for the Progressive Achievement Test, Assessment Resource Banks, and National Educational Monitoring Project tasks than were found by Peddie (2000), relative use of each was similar. Much higher levels of use of the Progressive Achievement Test: Mathematics now, compared with that found by Croft and Reid in 1991, can probably be accounted for by the 1993 revision of that test.

In relation to overseas data, the Year 9 data from the current study shows a similar hierarchy to the United States high school study by Senk et al. (1997), where tests predominate over more informal methods of assessment. The current study also found similar patterns to Bachor and Anderson (1994), and Mavromatis (1997). Higher levels of use of all the tools were found in the current study than those found in the United Kingdom by Osborn et al. (2000).

Teachers from lower decile schools reported significantly more use of a number of teacher and school developed tools and strategies (portfolios or work samples, peer and self assessment, and conferencing or interviews), whereas teachers from higher decile schools reported more use of two of the externally developed, purchased tools (Competition Tests and Progressive Achievement Test). Issues beyond financial implications, such as appropriateness and applicability of content, difficulty, student anxiety, and student English language levels may all have an impact on a school's choice of tools.

Also worth noting, as with the use of the English Assessment Resource Banks, the number of "hits" to the mathematics search page have doubled between the time the survey was sent and the time of writing this report (unpublished New Zealand Council for Educational Research data).

[^9]It is important to note that from this point, tools not reported as being used by 15 percent or more of teachers for a particular year group have not been included in any of the subsequent tables. For mathematics, this meant that data relating to the following assessment tools have been excluded:

## Year 5

- Beginning School Mathematics
- Booker Profiles in Mathematics
- Exams
- Exemplars

Year 7

- Beginning School Mathematics
- Booker Profiles in Mathematics
- Exams
- Exemplars


## Frequency of Use of the Mathematics Tools Used

Teachers were asked to select how often they used each of the assessment tools and strategies from the following: once a year, 2-5 times a year, 6-9 times a year, 10-20 times a year, weekly, or daily. The most common response for each tool is summarised in Table 29. (Tables of the complete data can be found in Appendix B.)

Table 29
Most Frequently Chosen Category for Frequency of Use

| Assessment Tools and Strategies | Year 5 | Year 7 | Year 9 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Externally Developed Tools |  |  |  |
| Assessment Resource Banks | 2-5 times (54) | 2-5 times (43) | 2-5 times (45) |
| Competition tests | Once (97) | Once (43) | Once (60) |
| National Education Monitoring Project tasks | 2-5 times (47) | Once (43) | - |
| Progressive Achievement Test: Mathematics | Once (92) | Once (96) | Once (98) |
| Topic and Strand-based Tests | 6-9 times (31) | 6-9 times (44) | - |
| Teacher or School Developed Tools and Strategies |  |  |  |
| Assignments or homework | Weekly (71) | Weekly (63) | Daily (45) |
| Checklists or rating scales | 10-20 times (43) | 10-20 times (38) | 2-5 times (33) |
| Conferencing or interviews | $\begin{aligned} & 2-5 \text { times (24) } \\ & \text { Weekly (24) } \end{aligned}$ | $2-5$ times (27) | 2-5 times (57) |
| Exams | - | - | 2-5 times (49) |
| Exemplars | - | - | 2-5 times (33) |
| Observation | Daily (65) | Daily (54) | Daily (68) |
| Peer assessment | 2-5 times (31) | 2-5 times (27) | $\begin{aligned} & 2-5 \text { times (38) } \\ & 10-20 \text { times (38) } \end{aligned}$ |
| Portfolios or work samples | 2-5 times (54) | 2-5 times (48) | 2-5 times (34) |
| School developed tests | 2-5 times (55) | 6-9 times (36) | 6-9 times (45) |
| Student self assessment | 2-5 times (30) | 2-5 times (30) | 2-5 times (34) |
| Teacher written tests | 10-20 times (43) | 10-20 times (45) | 2-5 times (32) |

Note: The numerals in brackets show the percentages reporting that particular frequency of use.

Tools such as Progressive Achievement Test: Mathematics showed consistency in their most commonly selected frequency of use- 92 percent, 96 percent, and 98 percent. However, the lower the percentage figure for a given tool, the more likely that there were two or even three frequency of use categories selected by similar numbers of teachers. For example, the Topic- and Strand-based Tests at Year 5 were most commonly reported as being used 6-9 times a year ( 31 percent), but the categories of $10-20$ times a year ( 28 percent) and $2-5$ times a year ( 25 percent) were similarly reported.

Teacher or school developed tools and strategies were used more frequently than externally developed tools, with observation being commonly used on a daily basis. The most common response was $2-5$ times per year, but responses were frequently spread across a number of categories. This would appear to indicate that there was variety in the number of times per year different teachers utilised many of the tools and strategies. Even given this, with the exception of Competition Tests, National Educational Monitoring tasks, and the Progressive Achievement Test, the other 13 tools and strategies all appeared to be used close to once a term by those teachers using them.

There was a consistency across the years in the most common category chosen for frequency of use, with 8 out of the 12 tools used at all three years having the same most commonly selected category for frequency of use. Of those tools and strategies which varied across the years, teachers of Year 9 students commonly reported using assignments or homework daily, rather than weekly, and checklists or rating scales and teacher written tests $2-5$ times per year, rather than $10-20$ times per year. Teachers of Year 5 students commonly reported using school developed tests only $2-5$ times per year, compared with 6-9 times per year for Years 7 and 9 .

## Information Recorded by Teachers

Teachers who stated that they used a particular tool or strategy were asked to indicate the information they recorded from the following categories: nothing recorded, raw score/percent, grade, curriculum level, normed score, written comment, or other. The categories that were the most frequently chosen by each year group are shown in Table 30.

Table 30
Most Frequently Chosen Category for Information Recorded

| Assessment Tools and Strategies | Year 5 | Year 7 | Year 9 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Externally Developed Tools |  |  |  |
| Assessment Resource Banks | Curriculum level (51) | Raw score/percent (53) | Raw score/percent (50) |
| National Education Nothing recorded (39) Raw score/percent (56) Nothing recorded (43) |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
| Monitoring Project tasks | Written comment (42) | Nothing recorded (44) | - |
| Progressive Achievement Test: |  |  |  |
| Mathematics | Raw score/percent (77) | Raw score/percent (75) | Raw score/percent (69) |
| Topic and Strand-based Tests | Raw score/percent (53) | Raw score/percent (55) |  |
| Teacher or School Developed Tools and Strategies |  |  |  |
| Assignments or homework | Raw score/percent (23) | Raw score/percent (30) | Raw score/percent (42) |
| Checklists or rating scales | Raw score/percent (34) | Raw score/percent (39) | Curriculum level (33) |
| Conferencing or interviews | Nothing recorded (20) | Nothing recorded (30) | Nothing recorded (25) |
| Exams | - | - | Raw score/percent (83) |
| Exemplars | - | - | Nothing recorded (28) |
| Observation | Nothing recorded (25) | Nothing recorded (24) | Nothing recorded (44) |
| Peer assessment | Nothing recorded (34) | Nothing recorded (29) | Nothing recorded (38) |
| Portfolios or work samples | Raw score/percent (37) | Curriculum level (38) | Grade (31) |
| School developed tests | Raw score/percent (67) | Raw score/percent (66) | Raw score/percent (77) |
| Student self assessment | Raw score/percent (19) | Nothing recorded (21) | Nothing recorded (52) |
| Teacher written tests | Raw score/percent (60) | Raw score/percent (67) | Raw score/percent (74) |

Note: The numerals in brackets show the percentages reporting that particular category of information being recorded.

For a number of the assessment tools and strategies, even the most frequently selected category received a low percentage response. For example, for observation, nothing recorded was chosen by 25 percent. This may be because teachers did not always indicate the information they recorded. For conferencing or interviews at Year 5, the total percentage who indicated that they recorded any type of information was 42 percent. This indicates that around 58 percent made no response for this assessment tool or strategy. (This percentage is indicative only, as respondents could select more than one category). In most cases where the overall figure is low, the category of nothing recorded has been one of the top three choices, e.g., observation at Years 5, 7, and 9.

Overall, there appears to be a similarity between the categories selected by teachers of different year groups as the most commonly recorded information. The most commonly recorded information at Year 5 and 7 was raw score/percent, whilst at Year 9 it was both raw score/percent and nothing recorded. Interestingly, there were only two tools where written comment was selected by more than 4 percent of the teachers: Assessment Resource Banks (19 percent) and National Educational Monitoring Project tasks ( 33 percent).

Although raw score/percent was the most commonly selected category for teacher and school developed tools, nothing recorded was reported at all year levels for a number of tools and strategies, most notably between a quarter and a half of teachers for conferencing or interviews, observation, and peer assessment.

Therefore, although observation was most commonly used daily at all year levels, many teachers did not formally record anything. The information observed no doubt contributed to a teacher's professional judgment in the overall assessment of the students, and to the recording of progress in documents such as reports.

## Teachers' Use of the Mathematics Assessment Information

Teachers were asked to select the purpose for which each assessment tool and strategy was used to provide information: teaching and learning, monitoring progress, students, parents or caregivers, next year's teacher, school management, or external agencies. Tables 31 to 37 show the tools and strategies used by 50 percent or more for each given purpose.

## Teaching and Learning and Monitoring Progress

Table 31
Tools Used by 50 percent or More of Teachers for Providing I nformation for Teaching and Learning

| Year 5 | Year 7 | Year 9 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Assessment Resource Banks (95) | Topic- and Strand-based Tests (96) | Teacher written tests (92) |
| Teacher written tests (94) | Checklists or rating scales (94) | Assessment Resource Banks (91) |
| Observation (94) | Observation (94) | Assignments or homework (87) |
| Conferencing or interviews (93) | Assignments or homework (93) | School developed tests (83) |
| National Educational Monitoring | Assessment Resource Banks (91) | Observation (81) |
| Project tasks (89) | School developed tests (91) | Conferencing or interviews (79) |
| Topic- and Strand-based Tests (89) | Teacher written tests (90) | Checklists or rating scales (78) |
| Checklists or rating scales (89) | Conferencing or interviews (86) | Exemplars (78) |
| Assignments or homework (84) | Progressive Achievement Test: | Progressive Achievement Test: |
| Peer assessment (79) | Mathematics (78) | Mathematics (76) |
| Student self assessment (79) | Portfolios or work samples (76) | Portfolios or work samples (72) |
| Progressive Achievement Test: | Student self assessment (76) | Exams (66) |
| Mathematics (78) | Competition Tests (72) | Peer assessment (63) |
| School developed tests (75) | Peer assessment (71) | Student self assessment (62) |
| Portfolios or work samples (71) | National Educational Monitoring |  |
| Competition Tests (59) | Project tasks (68) |  |

Note: The numerals in brackets show the percentages of users using the tool for teaching and learning.

Table 32
Tools Used by 50 percent or More of Teachers for Providing Information for Monitoring Progress

| Year 5 | Year 7 | Year 9 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Teacher written tests (97) | Checklists or rating scales (88) | School developed tests (90) |
| Checklists or rating scales (91) | Observation (87) | Exams (85) |
| Observation (89) | Teacher written tests (87) | Teacher written tests (84) |
| Topic- and Strand-based Tests (86) | Topic- and Strand-based Tests (86) | Observation (74) |
| School developed tests (84) | School developed tests (84) | Checklists or rating scales (72) |
| Conferencing or interviews (82) | Portfolios or work samples (77) | Assignments or homework (71) |
| Assessment Resource Banks (79) | Assessment Resource Banks (74) | Portfolios or work samples (69) |
| Portfolios or work samples (76) | Progressive Achievement Test: | Assessment Resource Banks (68) |
| Progressive Achievement Test: | Mathematics (74) | Exemplars (67) |
| Mathematics (75) | Assignments or homework (74) | Progressive Achievement Test: |
| Student self assessment (73) | Conferencing or interviews (73) | Mathematics (61) |
| Assignments or homework (72) | Student self assessment (72) | Conferencing or interviews (61) |
| Peer assessment (71) | Competition Tests (62) | Student self assessment (55) |
| National Educational Monitoring | Peer assessment (56) |  |
| Project tasks (58) | National Educational Monitoring |  |
|  | Project tasks (52) |  |

[^10]With the exception of Competition Tests at Year 9, all tools and strategies were used for providing information for teaching and learning by 50 percent or more of those who used them. For providing information for monitoring progress, the only exceptions were Competition Tests at Year 5, and peer assessment and Competition Tests at Year 9.

The most frequently used tools and strategies for these purposes tended to be teacher or school developed. This may in part reflect the few externally developed tools teachers reported using at all. There were 11 commonly used teacher or school developed tools and strategies, but only between 2 and 5 commonly used externally developed tools. However, even given this, most of the top few tools were teacher or school developed.

The exceptions were the Assessment Resource Banks and Topic- and Strand-based Tests. The Assessment Resource Banks were commonly used at all years for providing information for teaching and learning, and Topic- and Strand-based Tests were commonly used at Years 5 and 7 for providing information for teaching and learning and for monitoring progress. Although only between a third and a half of the teachers used these tools, for those who did, these were common purposes.

Teacher written tests, observation, conferencing or interviews, checklists or rating scales, and assignments or homework featured strongly at all years for providing information for teaching and learning-teacher written tests, observation, and checklists or rating scales featured strongly for providing information for monitoring progress.

As with the English results, high levels of use of exams at Year 9 for monitoring progress was consistent with their common summative focus.

## Students and Parents or Caregivers

Table 33
Tools Used by 50 percent or More of Teachers for Providing Information for Students

| Year 5 | Year 7 | Year 9 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Student self assessment (94) | Peer assessment (89) | Teacher written test (89) |
| Peer assessment (89) | Student self assessment (88) | School developed tests (89) |
| Conferencing or interviews (89) | Assignment or homework (87) | Exams (87) |
| Assignments or homework (88) | Conferencing or interviews (86) | Student self assessment (86) |
| Teacher written test (85) | Competition Tests (84) | Assignment or homework (82) |
| Portfolios or work samples (84) | Teacher written test (81) | Peer assessment (81) |
| Topic and Strand-based Tests (75) | Topic and Strand-based Tests (80) | Conferencing or interviews (79) |
| Competition Tests (71) | Portfolios or work samples (79) | Portfolios or work samples (75) |
| Observation (70) | School developed tests (78) | Checklists or rating scales (72) |
| Checklists or rating scales (67) | Checklists or rating scales (70) | Competition Tests (71) |
| School developed tests (64) | Observation (65) | Exemplars (67) |
| Assessment Resource Banks (56) | Assessment Resource Banks (57) | Assessment Resource Banks (55) |
|  |  | Observation (53) |

Note: The numerals in brackets show the percentages of users using the tool for students.
The Progressive Achievement Test: Mathematics was not commonly used for providing information for students at any year. National Educational Monitoring Project tasks at Years 5 and 7 was the only other tool not commonly used for this purpose.

Student self assessment, peer assessment, conferencing or interviews, assignments or homework, and teacher written tests all featured strongly for providing information for students. Once again, teacher or school developed tools and strategies were more commonly used than externally developed tools for providing information for students.

The same issues regarding the possible reasons for teachers' choices as those discussed for English may also apply here.

Once again, high percentages of teachers used assessment information for providing information to students in contrast with the findings of Mavromatis (1997).

Table 34
Tools Used by 50 percent or More of Teachers for Providing Information for Parents or Caregivers

| Year 5 | Year 7 | Year 9 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Portfolios or work samples (87) | Portfolios or work samples (88) | Exams (90) |
| Competition Tests (86) | Competition Tests (81) | School developed tests (84) |
| Assignments or homework (84) | Assignments or homework (80) | Assignments or homework (76) |
| Progressive Achievement Test: | Progressive Achievement Test: | Conferencing or interviews (71) |
| Mathematics (71) | Mathematics (76) | Porffolios or work samples (67) |
| School developed tests (64) | School developed tests (70) | Checklists or rating scales (61) |
| Topic and Strand-based Tests (63) | Topic and Strand-based Tests (67) | Exemplars (61) |
| Checklists or rating scales (63) | Conferencing or interviews (65) | Competition Tests (52) |
| Teacher written tests (63) | Teacher written tests (61) |  |
| Student self assessment (59) | Student self assessment (57) |  |
| Conferencing or interviews (57) | Observation (59) |  |
| Observation (56) | Checklists or rating scales (54) |  |
|  | Assessment Resource Banks (51) |  |

Note: The numerals in brackets show the percentages of users using the tool for parents or caregivers.
For providing information to parents or caregivers, assignments or homework featured strongly across all three years, with portfolios or work samples and Competition Tests featuring more strongly at Years 5 and 7, and exams and school developed tests more strongly at Year 9. As also found in English, there was a shift to more "test" types of tools for this purpose, compared with the purpose of providing information for students. The Progressive Achievement Test: Mathematics, school developed tests, Competition Tests, and Topic- and Strand-based Tests all feature among the six most commonly used tools at Years 5 and 7.

As also found for English, the number of tools used by 50 percent or more to provide information to parents or caregivers at Year 9 was almost half the number used to provide information to students. At Years 5 and 7, the number of tools remained reasonably constant.

## Next Year's Teacher and School Management

Table 35
Tools Used by 50 percent or More of Teachers for Providing Information for Next Year's Teachers

| Year 5 | Year 7 | Year 9 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Progressive Achievement Test: | Progressive Achievement Test: | Exams (66) |
| Mathematics (70) | Mathematics (69) | School developed tests (57) |
| School developed tests (64) | Portfolios or work samples (65) | Progressive Achievement Test: |
| Portfolios or work samples (58) | School developed tests (61) | Mathematics (53) |
| Topic- and Strand-based Tests (55) | Topic- and Strand-based Tests (55) | Checklists or rating scales (50) |
| Checklists or rating scales (53) | Checklists or rating scales (51) |  |

Note: The numerals in brackets show the percentages of users using the tool for next year's teacher.

Table 36
Tools Used by 50 percent or More of Teachers for Providing Information for School Management

| Year 5 | Year 7 | Year 9 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Progressive Achievement Test: | Progressive Achievement Test: | Progressive Achievement Test: |
| $\quad$ Mathematics (75) | Mathematics (81) | Mathematics (58) |
| School developed tests (68) | School developed tests (61) | Exams (56) |
| Assessment Resource Banks (56) | Topic- and Strand-based Tests (59) |  |
| Competition Tests (53) | Portfolios or work samples (56) |  |
| Portfolios or work samples (52) | Assessment Resource Banks (55) |  |
| Topic- and Strand-based Tests (50) |  |  |

Note: The numerals in brackets show the percentages of users using the tool for school management.
The Progressive Achievement Test and school developed tests were used by 50 percent or more of the teachers at all years for providing information to next year's teachers and school management, with the exception of school developed tests, which were used by 43 percent for school management at Year 9. At Years 5 and 7, portfolios or work samples and Topic- and Strand-based Tests were frequently used for both purposes, as were Exams at Year 9.

With the exception of portfolios or work samples and checklists or rating scales, all the frequently used assessments for these purposes were more formal "tests". As with English, it appears that for those teachers who used assessment for these purposes, the need for a more formal, quantitative result was important.

Although the number of tools and strategies frequently used for providing information to next year's teachers were similar at all years, fewer tools and strategies were used at Year 9 for providing information for school management. This would seem to imply that fewer tools and strategies were being used at Year 9 for providing information to school management than at Years 5 and 7.

The responses in relation to these purposes have followed the same pattern as English, with fewer tools reaching the 50 percent level of use. Only between 14 percent and 36 percent of the tools used for providing information for teaching and learning were used for providing information for next year's teachers and for school management. As in English, teachers' use of assessment information would appear to be much more focused on classroom purposes than on the provision of information for others.

## External Agencies

Table 37
Tools Used by 50 percent or More of Teachers for Providing Information for External Agencies

| Year 5 | Year 7 |
| :--- | :---: |
| Progressive Achievement Test: | National Educational Monitoring |
| Mathematics (55) | Project tasks (56) |
| School developed tests (51) | Progressive Achievement Test: |
|  | Mathematics (53) |
|  | Portfolios or work samples (51) |

Note: The numerals in brackets show the percentages of users using the tool for external agencies.

No tool or strategy was used by more than 50 percent of the Year 9 teachers for providing information for external agencies, and only two at Year 5 and three at Year 7. The only tool used across Years 5 and 7 was the Progressive Achievement Test.

## Summary of Uses

As with English, providing information for teaching and learning, monitoring progress, and students were the most common purposes of the assessment tools and strategies. Almost all assessment undertaken in the classroom was used for these purposes.

Providing information to parents and caregivers, next year's teachers, and school management were less frequently cited purposes, but were still cited by a majority of those who used the tools and strategies. Providing information to external agencies, as with English, was the least common use of the assessment information.

These findings once again support those of Wylie (1999), where a diminished use of assessment for reporting to external agencies was noted.

Overall, it would appear that the most frequent use of the assessment information was for purposes within the classroom, and this information was gained most frequently through the use of teacher or school developed tools and strategies. Although teachers use assessment tools less frequently for purposes of providing information for those outside of the classroom, the tools they use more frequently tend to be externally developed. Also, Year 9 teachers appear to use fewer tools for purposes outside the classroom than do Year 5 and 7 teachers.

## Usefulness of the Mathematics Assessment Information Gained

Teachers were asked to rate the usefulness of each assessment tool and strategy for each purpose they use it for. They could select one of four possible ratings, these being: "of little or no use", "of some use", "useful", or "very useful". As in English, each rating was subsequently weighted (with an arbitrary weight of: $1=$ of little or no use, $2=$ of some use, 3 = useful, and $4=$ very useful), a mean was calculated, and the tools and strategies were then rank ordered by their usefulness. The tools and strategies that appear in Tables 39 to 45 are those that 50 percent or more of the teachers rated as "useful" or "very useful". The tools and strategies are in rank order and the mean rating is in brackets. The means have been included to provide a measure of usefulness. Although they demonstrate the small differences between any two tools ranked next to each other, the differences evident within a table and between tables are of particular interest.

It is also important to note that tools and strategies that appear at the bottom of each table were not regarded as the least useful overall, as only those tools and strategies that were rated as being "useful" or "very useful" by at least 50 percent of the teachers who used them for that particular purpose are included in the tables.

# Teaching and Learning and Monitoring Progress 

Table 38
Rank Order of the Usefulness of the Useful Tools for Providing Information for Teaching and Learning

| Year 5 | Year 7 | Year 9 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Observation (3.7) | Observation (3.7) | Observation (3.5) |
| Teacher written tests (3.7) | Teacher written tests (3.6) | Teacher written tests (3.4) |
| Topic- and Strand-based Tests (3.6) | Conferencing or interviews (3.5) | Assignments or homework (3.4) |
| Conferencing or interviews (3.5) | Assessment Resource Banks (3.3) | School developed tests (3.4) |
| School developed tests (3.4) | School developed tests (3.3) | Exams (3.3) |
| Checklists or rating scales (3.1) | Topic- and Strand-based Tests (3.3) | Checklists or rating scales (3.2) |
| Portfolios or work samples (3.1) | Checklists or rating scales (3.1) | Assessment Resource Banks (3.2) |
| Assessment Resource Banks (3.1) | Student self assessment (3.0) | Portfolios or work samples (3.2) |
| Student self assessment (3.0) | Assignments or homework (3.0) | Exemplars (3.1) |
| Assignments or homework (3.0) | Portfolios or work samples (2.8) | Conferencing or interviews (2.9) |
| National Educational Monitoring Project | National Educational Monitoring Project | Peer assessment (2.9) |
| tasks (3.0) | tasks (2.8) | Student self assessment (2.8) |
| Progressive Achievement Test: | Peer assessment (2.7) | Progressive Achievement Test: |
| Mathematics (2.9) | Progressive Achievement Test: | Mathematics (2.7) |
| Peer assessment (2.8) | Mathematics (2.7) |  |
|  | Competition Tests (2.5) |  |

Table 39
Rank Order of the Usefulness of the Useful Tools for Providing Information for Monitoring Progress

| Year 5 | Year 7 |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Observation (3.7) | Year 9 |  |
| Teacher written tests (3.6) | Conool developed tests (3.6) | School developed tests (3.5) |
| Topic- and Strand-based Tests (3.6) | Observation or interviews (3.5) | Teacher written tests (3.4) |
| Conferencing or interviews (3.5) | Teacher written tests (3.5) | Exams (3.4) |
| School developed tests (3.4) | Topic- and Strand-based Tests (3.3) | Observation (3.3) |
| Checklists or rating scales (3.2) | Checklists or rating scales (3.2) | Peer assessment (3.1) |
| Portfolios or work samples (3.2) | Assessment Resource Banks (3.1) | Portfolios or work samples (3.1) |
| Assessment Resource Banks (3.0) | Portfolios or work samples (3.0) | Checklists or rating scales (3.1) |
| Student self assessment (3.0) | Assignments or homework (2.8) | Conferencing or interviews (3.1) |
| National Educational Monitoring | Progressive Achievement Test: | Assessment Resource Banks (3.0) |
| Project tasks (2.9) | Mathematics (2.7) | Student self assessment (2.8) |
| Progressive Achievement Test: | Student self assessment (2.7) | Exemplars (2.8) |
| $\quad$ Mathematics (2.8) |  | Progressive Achievement Test: |
| Assignments or homework (2.8) |  | Mathematics (2.6) |
| Peer assessment (2.7) |  |  |

As with English, almost all the mathematics tools and strategies were rated by more than 50 percent of those who used them as being "useful" or "very useful" for teaching and learning and monitoring progress. Also once again, the one tool consistent by failing to meet this criterion was Competition Tests, indicating that such tests were not seen as particularly useful for teaching and learning and for monitoring progress.

Observation, teacher written tests, and school developed tests were commonly used for these purposes by all year groups, and were rated highly for usefulness as well. They were all rated among the top five most useful tools and strategies.

Topic- and Strand-based Tests, conferencing or interviews, and checklists or rating scales were rated highly for usefulness at Years 5 and 7, whereas assignments and exams were rated highly at Year 9. Although only 18 percent of Year 9 teachers used checklists or rating scales, those who did, rated their usefulness about the same as Year 5 and 7 teachers did.

The Assessment Resource Banks and portfolios or work samples were also consistently rated highly by all three year groups for teaching and learning and monitoring progress.

For the purposes of teaching and learning and monitoring progress, it would appear that not only were teacher or school developed tools and strategies the most frequently used, but they were also the most useful. Assessment Resource Banks and Topic- and Strand-based Tests were the only externally developed tools to appear in the top eight rated tools. However, although the Assessment Resource Banks themselves are externally developed, the creation of an assessment from them is done by a teacher. This ability to tailor them to the needs of the class, as with the other teacher or school developed tools, appears to have raised the level of usefulness of this tool for teaching and learning and for monitoring progress.

## Students and Parents or Caregivers

Table 40
Rank Order of the Usefulness of the Useful Tools for Providing Information for Students

| Year 5 | Year 7 | Year 9 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Conferencing or interviews (3.5) | Conferencing or interviews (3.4) | School developed tests (3.4) |
| Student self assessment (3.4) | Teacher written tests (3.4) | Exams (3.3) |
| Observation (3.3) | Student self assessment (3.3) | Teacher written tests (3.3) |
| Teacher written tests (3.3) | Observation (3.2) | Assignments or homework (3.2) |
| Portfolios or work samples (3.2) | School developed tests (3.2) | Exemplars (3.2) |
| Topic- and Strand-based Tests (3.1) | Peer assessment (3.2) | Observation (3.2) |
| Peer assessment (3.1) | Assignments or homework (3.0) | Checklists or rating scales (3.2) |
| School developed tests (3.0) | Portfolios or work samples (3.0) | Conferencing or interviews (3.1) |
| Assignments or homework (3.0) | Topic- and Strand-based Tests (2.9) | Portfolios or work samples (3.0) |
| National Educational Monitoring | Assessment Resource Banks (2.7) | Assessment Resource Banks (3.0) |
| $\quad$ Project tasks (2.9) | Competition Tests (2.6) | Student self assessment (2.9) |
| Assessment Resource Banks (2.7) | Checklists or rating scales (2.6) | Peer assessment (2.7) |
| Checklists or rating scales (2.7) |  |  |
| Competition Tests (2.6) |  |  |

Table 41
Rank Order of the Usefulness of the Useful Tools for Providing Information for Parents or Caregivers

| Year 5 | Year 7 | Year 9 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Portfolios or work samples (3.4) | Portfolios or work samples (3.4) | Exams (3.5) |
| Teacher written tests (3.1) | School developed tests (3.1) | School developed tests (3.3) |
| Topic- and Strand-based Tests (3.0) | Assignments or homework (3.0) | Teacher written tests (3.2) |
| Assignments or homework (3.0) | Teacher written tests (3.0) | Checklists or rating scales (3.1) |
| Conferencing or interviews (3.0) | Topic- and Strand-based Tests (2.9) | Assignments or homework (3.1) |
| Observation (3.0) | Conferencing or interviews (2.8) | Conferencing or interviews (3.0) |
| School developed tests (2.9) | Observation (2.7) | Observation (2.9) |
| Student self assessment (2.9) | Student self assessment (2.6) | Portfolios or work samples (2.9) |
| Checklists or rating scales (2.8) | Assessment Resource Banks (2.6) | Peer assessment (2.8) |
| Competition Tests (2.7) | Competition Tests (2.6) | Competition Tests (2.6) |
| National Educational Monitoring |  | Exemplars (2.4) |
| $\quad$ Project tasks (2.6) |  |  |
| Assessment Resource Banks (2.6) |  |  |

Most of the tools and strategies were rated as "useful" or "very useful" by more than 50 percent of those who use them for providing information for students, parents or caregivers. Teacher written tests stand out as one tool that was consistently rated highly across all three years, and was frequently used by all.

While the four top rated tools and strategies for providing information to students were the same for Years 5 and 7, teacher written tests was the only tool to appear at all three years. Few of the most useful tools and strategies at Years 5 and 7 were a "test" style of assessment, whereas at Year 9, those most highly rated tended to be so, i.e., exams and school or teacher developed tests. It would seem that by Year 9, the tools and strategies seen as most useful for this purpose have shifted from those that provide more informal feedback to those of a more quantitative nature.

Although observation was used by fewer teachers at Year 9 for providing information to students, those who did use it rated its usefulness as highly as the Year 5 and 7 teachers did.

Assignments or homework were frequently used for these purposes across all years, and were also rated similarly and highly by all. At Years 5 and 7, portfolios or work samples were the most frequently used tool for providing information to parents or caregivers, and were also rated as the most useful. At Year 9, exams were used and rated similarly highly.

At Years 5 and 7, although both Competition Tests and the Progressive Achievement Test were frequently used for providing information to parents or caregivers, neither were seen as particularly useful. The Progressive Achievement Tests were not designed for purposes of reporting to parents, so it follows that they would not be perceived as being useful for this purpose, and perhaps should not be used this way. The most useful tools and strategies for the purposes of providing information to students and to parents or caregivers continue to be teacher or school developed.

## Next Year's Teacher, School Management, and External Agencies

Table 42
Rank Order of the Usefulness of the Useful Tools for Providing Information for Next Year's Teacher

| Year 5 | Year 7 | Year 9 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| School developed tests (3.0) | School developed tests (3.0) | Observation (3.4) |
| Topic- and Strand-based Tests (2.9) | Portfolios or work samples (2.9) | Portfolios or work samples (3.4) |
| Portfolios or work samples (2.8) | Progressive Achievement Test: | Exams (3.2) |
| Progressive Achievement Test: | Mathematics (2.7) | School developed tests (3.0) |
| Mathematics (2.8) | Topic- and Strand-based Tests (2.6) | Assessment Resource Banks (2.9) |
| Assessment Resource Banks (2.8) | Checklists or rating scales (2.6) | Checklists or rating scales (2.7) |
| Teacher written tests (2.6) | Assessment Resource Banks (2.5) | Teacher written tests (2.7) |
| Checklists or rating scales (2.5) |  | Progressive Achievement Test: |
| Observation (2.5) | Mathematics (2.7) |  |
| National Educational Monitoring |  | Conferencing (2.6) |
| Project tasks (2.1) | Competition Tests (2.5) |  |
|  | Assignments or homework (2.5) |  |
|  | Student self assessment (2.5) |  |
|  | Exemplars (2.4) |  |

Table 43
Rank Order of the Usefulness of the Useful Tools for Providing Information for School Management

| Year 5 | Year 7 | Year 9 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| School developed tests (3.0) | Progressive Achievement Test: | Exams (3.3) |
| National Educational Monitoring | Mathematics (2.8) | School developed tests (3.0) |
| Project tasks (2.9) | Portfolios or work samples (2.8) | Progressive Achievement Test: |
| Progressive Achievement Test: | School developed tests (2.7) | Mathematics (2.7) |
| Mathematics (2.9) | National Educational Monitoring | Portfolios or work samples (2.6) |
| Topic- and Strand-based Tests (2.8) | Project tasks (2.7) | Peer assessment (2.4) |
| Portfolios or work samples (2.8) | Topic- and Strand-based Tests (2.6) | Student self assessment (2.3) |
| Assessment Resource Banks (2.7) | Assessment Resource Banks (2.6) | Conferencing or interviews (2.2) |
|  | Teacher written tests (2.5) |  |

Table 44
Rank Order of the Usefulness of the Tools for Providing Information for External Agencies

| Year 5 | Year 7 | Year 9 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Topic- and Strand-based Tests (2.9) | Assessment Resource Banks (2.8) | Exams (2.9) |
| Portfolios or work samples (2.9) | Progressive Achievement Test: | Assessment Resource Banks (2.7) |
| Progressive Achievement Test: | Mathematics (2.7) | Peer assessment (2.7) |
| Mathematics (2.8) | National Educational Monitoring | Progressive Achievement Test: |
| School developed tests (2.7) | Project tasks (2.7) | Mathematics (2.6) |
| Assessment Resource Banks (2.7) | Portfolios or work samples (2.6) | Portfolios or work samples (2.5) |
| Student self assessment (2.3) | Checklists or rating scales (2.6) | Exemplars (2.0) |
|  | Topic- and Strand-based Tests (2.4) | Student self assessment (2.0) |

Fewer tools and strategies met the criteria of 50 percent of the users finding them "useful" or "very useful" for providing information to next year's teachers, school management, and external agencies than for the previous purposes. The only tools and strategies commonly perceived as useful across all three years for these purposes were portfolios or work samples and the Progressive Achievement Test. School developed tests, the Assessment Resource Banks, and checklists or rating scales were commonly seen as useful for providing information to next year's teachers, school developed tests were see this way for school management, and the Assessment Resource Banks were seen this way for providing information to external agencies.

The Assessment Resource Banks and Topic- and Strand-based Tests appeared useful for all three purposes at Years 5 and 7, as did exams, peer assessment, and student self assessment at Year 9.

More tools and strategies were rated as being "useful" or "very useful" by more than 50 percent of those who used them for providing information to next year's teacher by Year 9 teachers than by Year 5 and 7 teachers. The teacher or school developed tools and strategies that met the criteria for inclusion at Year 9 but not at Years 5 and 7 were conferencing or interviews, assignments or homework, student self assessment and peer assessment.

These findings further support those of Osborn et al., (2000), who found a lack of perceived usefulness of the assessment information passed from previous teachers. His one exception, which was also rated relatively highly in this study, was portfolios.

The purposes of providing information to school management and external agencies had the fewest number of tools and strategies rated "useful" or "very useful" by more than 50 percent of users. Only half of all the tools and strategies reached this rating and at

Years 5 and 7, at least half of these were externally developed. However, the most frequently used tools and strategies for these purposes were also rated as being the most useful.

It is interesting to note the change in the mean values calculated for the tools and strategies in each category. For the purposes of providing information for teaching and learning, monitoring progress, and students, most of the tools and strategies had a mean rating of usefulness above $3,{ }^{37}$ whereas for providing information for next year's teachers, school management, and external agencies, less than half reached a mean rating of three. This means that not only did the number rated as useful decline, but so did the rating of the most useful tools and strategies.

Interestingly, too, although externally developed tools appear to be becoming more useful for these purposes, their ratings often did not change greatly. The apparent increase in their usefulness is therefore more a function of the other tools and strategies becoming less useful.

## Significant Differences in the Usefulness of the Assessment Tools

Significantly more teachers in decile 1-3 schools than in other schools, rated portfolios or work samples as "very useful" for both teaching and learning ${ }^{38}$ and monitoring progress. ${ }^{39}$ Significantly fewer teachers in minor urban areas rated teacher written tests ${ }^{40}$ as "very useful" for teaching and learning than did teachers in rural areas.

## Summary of Usefulness

As with English, more tools and strategies were rated as being "useful" or "very useful" by more than 50 percent of those who used them for the purposes of teaching and learning and for monitoring progress than for any of the other purposes. The majority of the tools and strategies were useful for providing information to students and parents or caregivers, but fewer were useful for providing information to next year's teachers, school management, and external agencies.

Not only did more tools and strategies reach the criteria for usefulness for teaching and learning and for monitoring progress, but their overall ratings were higher. The further from the classroom the information was used, the less useful it appeared to become. The majority of the mean ratings for classroom based uses were above 3, whereas for purposes out of the classroom, only a minority of tools and strategies had a mean rating above 3 .

As with English, teacher or school developed tools and strategies were the most highly rated for providing information for teaching and learning, monitoring progress, students, and parents or caregivers, whereas externally developed tools became much

[^11]more prominent for providing information to next year's teachers, school management, and external agencies.

## Summary of Mathematics Tools and Strategies

The most commonly used mathematics assessment tools and strategies were once again teacher or school developed, and a number of tools and strategies appeared to be used by most teachers at least once each term. The most common use of the information gained from assessment was for classroom purposes, and the number of tools and strategies seen as providing useful information was the greatest for these purposes. More externally developed tools were used, and rated as being more useful, for purposes external to the classroom, although their ratings showed a marked decrease.

Overall, the most frequently used tools and strategies for the various purposes were also rated as being useful, although perhaps not as strongly as in English. Of the seven purposes for mathematics assessment surveyed in this study and across all three years, the top rated tool or strategy failed on only four occasions to be among the five most frequently used, and only three times were any of the five most frequently used tools and strategies not rated as useful or very useful by 50 percent or more of those who used each of them.

As also found with English, a number of tools and strategies used less frequently at Year 9, such as checklists or rating scales and observation, were rated highly by those who did use them. This reinforces the finding that a few tools and strategies not utilised by many at some year levels appeared to provide useful information if they were used at that year.

The tools that were rated as being "useful" or "very useful" by 50 percent or more for all seven purposes are listed below.

## At Year 5:

- Topic- or Strand-based Tests
- Portfolios or work samples
- School developed tests
- Assessment Resource Banks.


## At Year 7:

- Assessment Resource Banks
- Portfolios or work samples
- Topic- or Strand-based Tests.

At Year 9:

- Exams
- Peer assessment
- Portfolios or work samples.


## Comparison of English and Mathematics Tool Use and Usefulness

In both English and mathematics, overall use of teacher or school developed tools and strategies was greater than that of externally developed tools. The only externally developed tools to have consistently high levels of use across all years in both curriculum areas were the Progressive Achievement Tests and Competition Tests. However, in both English and mathematics, teachers in decile 1-3 schools used Competition Tests significantly less than other teachers did.

A number of teacher or school developed tools and strategies were used significantly more frequently in either English or mathematics at each year. As the year level increased, more differences were found. At Year 5, exemplars and peer assessment were used significantly more in English, and school developed tools were used more in mathematics. At Year 7, exemplars, peer assessment, and portfolios or work samples were used significantly more in English, and school developed tests and teacher written tests were used more in mathematics. At Year 9, checklists or rating scales, conferencing or interviews, exemplars, observation, peer assessment, portfolios or work samples, and student self assessment were all used significantly more frequently in English than they were in mathematics.

For both English and mathematics, assessment was used most frequently for purposes within the classroom. In English, a mix of teacher or school and externally developed tools and strategies were used for these classroom purposes, whereas in mathematics, more teacher or school developed tools and strategies were used. Less use was made of assessment information for purposes outside the classroom, but when it was used, it came more from externally developed tools.

Overall, the greatest number of tools and strategies that were rated as being "useful" or "very useful" by more than 50 percent of those who used them were for the purposes of teaching and learning and monitoring progress. Fewer tools and strategies, but still the majority, were rated as being "useful" for providing information to students and parents or caregivers, and fewer still for next year's teachers, school management, and external agencies.

Teacher or school developed tools and strategies were the most highly rated in both English and mathematics for the purposes of providing information for teaching and learning, monitoring progress, students, and parents or caregivers. Externally developed, more formal methods of assessment became more prominent for providing information for next year's teachers, school management, and external agencies.

Although in English the ratings of the most useful tools and strategies did not fluctuate greatly across the different purposes, this was not so in mathematics. For mathematics, there was a much more pronounced decrease in the mean rating of usefulness as the recipient of the information became more distant from the classroom.

## Broader Classroom Assessment Issues

## Assessments Required Which Teachers Would Not Choose to do

Only 16 percent of the teachers indicated that there were tools that they were required to use but would not if given the choice. This proportion was consistent between both mathematics and English.

Table 45 shows the English assessment tools and percentage of teachers who indicated they would not use the test, as a proportion of those who reported that they use the test.

Table 45
Teachers Who Indi cated They Would Not Use a Particular English Tool if Given the Choice

| Assessment Tool | Year 5 | Year 7 | Year 9 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Progressive Achievement Test: Listening Comprehension | 8 | 12 | 6 |
| Progressive Achievement Test: Reading | 7 | 11 | 7 |
| School developed tests | - | - | 10 |
| Proof Reading Tests of Spelling | 9 | - | - |
| Burt Word Reading Test | 1 | 7 | - |
| Reading Prose Inventory | 6 | 2 | - |
| Peters Spelling Checklist | 4 | 4 | - |
| Assessment Resource Banks | - | 4 | - |
| Exams | - | - | 3 |
| Portfolios or work samples | 2 | 1 | - |
| Schonell Spelling Test | - | 2 | - |
| Competition Tests | - | - | 2 |

Thirteen other tools were also mentioned by teachers as ones that they would not use if given the choice. Each of these tools was mentioned by only one or two teachers and had been earlier classified under "other tools".

Table 46 shows the mathematics assessment tools and percentage of teachers who indicated they would not use the test, as a proportion of those who reported that they use the test.

Table 46
Teachers Who Indi cated They Would Not Use a Particular Mathematics Tool if Given the Choice

| Assessment Tool | Year 5 | Year 7 | Year 9 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\%$ | $\%$ | $\%$ |
| Progressive Achievement Test: Mathematics | 9 | 10 | 10 |
| School developed tests | 5 | 6 | 3 |
| Topic- and Strand-based Tests | - | 4 | - |
| Competition Tests | 2 | - | - |

Sixteen other tools were also mentioned by teachers as ones that they would not use if given the choice. Each of these tools was mentioned by only one teacher, and had been earlier classified under "other tools".

In English the most frequently mentioned tool in this category at Year 5 was Proof Reading Tests of Spelling; at Year 7, it was the Progressive Achievement Tests; and at Year 9, it was school developed tests. In mathematics, the Progressive Achievement Test was the most frequently reported at all three years. However, as these proportions were only around 10 percent of those who used the tools, there seemed to be little dissatisfaction with the tools that schools require teachers to use.

The most common reason given for the source of requirement for doing the assessment was that it was on going school policy. This was the reason given for 71 percent of all the tools mentioned by the teachers.

Osborn et al. (2000), found that 79 percent of those interviewed had a positive, mixed, or neutral feeling about the required assessment they did. In the current survey, 84 percent did not indicate any tool that they would prefer not to use, but were required to use. These findings would appear to indicate reasonably similar levels of satisfaction with required assessment in both studies.

## Most and Least Frequently Assessed English Functions

Teachers were asked if there was a difference in the amount of assessment they do for the different functions in English. Eighty-even percent of Year 5, 79 percent of Year 7, and 79 percent of Year 9 teachers indicated that there was. Those teachers who gave a positive response were then asked to indicate which functions were the most and least frequently assessed, and why. Tables 47 and 48 show responses.

Table 47
Which English Function is the Most Frequently Assessed?

| Function | Year 5 | Year 7 | Year 9 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\%$ | $\%$ | $\%$ |
| Listening | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| Speaking | 6 | 3 | 4 |
| Reading | 68 | 64 | 33 |
| Writing | 51 | 56 | 80 |
| Viewing | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| Presenting | 5 | 2 | 3 |

Note: A number of teachers ticked two strands, hence the percentages do not add to 100 .
Year 5 and 7 teachers appeared to be relatively equally divided between reading and writing as being the most frequently assessed English function. At Year 9, writing was the most frequently assessed at 80 percent, followed by reading at 33 percent. These data indicate that the current focus on literacy is being well supported by classroom teachers assessment practices.

Table 48
Main Reasons for a Function Being the Most Frequently Assessed

|  | Year 5 <br> $\%$ | Year 7 <br> $\%$ | Year 9 <br> $\%$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| High priority for reporting | 60 | 62 | 40 |
| Has most content to assess | 36 | 34 | 44 |
| Most important strand | 32 | 34 | 43 |
| Lots of resources available | 20 | 26 | 23 |
| Concepts easy to assess | 21 | 18 | 23 |
| Confident with this strand | 9 | 26 | 12 |

The predominant reasons given for a function being the most frequently assessed were that it was a "high priority for reporting" (particularly at Years 5 and 7), had the "most content to assess" (all year levels), and was the "most important strand" (all year levels). Hence, at Years 5 and 7, the responses indicate that reporting requirements are a greater influence on the frequency of assessment than the importance of a strand or the amount of content within a strand. This raises questions about the motivating factors in teachers' assessment decision-making which cannot be addressed by the current research. This issue is worthy of further investigation.

When the reasons given were looked at by the function chosen as being the most frequently assessed, significantly more teachers, at all years, who selected reading as the most frequently assessed function selected "most important strand" ${ }^{41}$ as the reason for doing so, whereas of those who selected writing as the most frequently assessed function more selected "has most content to assess ${ }^{242}$ as the reason for doing so. Teachers at Year 5 also indicated a "high priority for reporting" ${ }^{43}$ significantly more frequently for reading than for writing.

Therefore for some, reading and writing were more frequently assessed for different reasons. Although reading was perceived by some as being the most important function, writing was seen to have the most content to assess, and therefore it appeared to make greater demands on some teachers' assessment practices.

Tables 49 and 50 show the responses on which English function is the least frequently assessed, and why.

Table 49
Teachers Indi cating Which Function is the Least Frequently Assessed?

| Strand | Year 5 | Year 7 | Year 9 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\%$ | $\%$ | $\%$ |
| Listening | 22 | 22 | 61 |
| Speaking | 10 | 1 | 9 |
| Reading | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Writing | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Viewing | 61 | 70 | 20 |
| Presenting | 7 | 10 | 9 |

Note: A number of teachers ticked two strands, hence the percentages do not add to 100 .

[^12]At Years 5 and 7, the least frequently assessed function was viewing (61 percent and 70 percent respectively), with listening being identified by 22 percent. At Year 9 this reverses, with listening being the least frequently assessed ( 61 percent), and viewing being identified by 20 percent.

Table 50
Teachers' Main Reason(s) for a Function Being the Least Frequently Assessed

| Reason | Year 5 | Year 7 | Year 9 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\%$ | $\%$ | $\%$ |
| Concepts difficult to assess | 45 | 44 | 32 |
| Low priority for reporting | 28 | 31 | 31 |
| Lack of resources available | 22 | 38 | 44 |
| Not confident with this strand | 17 | 24 | 11 |
| Has least content to assess | 15 | 15 | 13 |
| Least important strand | 8 | 10 | 15 |

The most often cited reasons for a strand being the least assessed were "concepts difficult to assess" (particularly for Years 5 and 7), "lack of resources" (particularly for Years 7 and 9) and "low priority for reporting" (all three year levels).

When the reasons given were looked at by the function chosen, it was found that significantly more Year 9 teachers who selected listening rather than viewing as the least assessed function selected "lack of resources available" 44 as the reason for doing so.

The reasons for the least frequently assessed functions require further research attention. The low frequency of assessment for these functions was clearly not related to perceptions of low importance, but was rather due to difficulties with the actual assessment of the function, such as a lack of resources and of knowledge of how to assess it in a valid and reliable way.

## Most and Least Frequently Assessed Mathematics Strands

Seventy-seven percent of Year 5, 56 percent Year 7, and 36 percent Year 9 teachers indicated that there was a difference in the amount of assessment they do for the different mathematics strands. It is interesting to note that as the year level increases, the percentage indicating a difference decreases.

Tables 51 and 52 show which strand was the most frequently assessed, and why.
Table 51
Which Mathematics Strand is the Most Frequently Assessed?

|  | Year 5 | Year 7 | Year 9 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Strand | $\%$ | $\%$ | $\%$ |
| Number | 99 | 100 | 49 |
| Measurement | 1 | 0 | 11 |
| Geometry | 1 | 0 | 9 |
| Algebra | 3 | 1 | 37 |
| Statistics | 0 | 0 | 3 |

Note: A number of teachers ticked two strands, hence the percentages do not add to 100 .

[^13]Number was identified almost exclusively as the most frequently assessed strand by Years 5 and 7 teachers ( 99 percent and 100 percent respectively). This is consistent with the value being placed on the number strand in primary classrooms. This dropped to 49 percent at Year 9, with algebra being identified as the most frequently assessed strand by 37 percent of the teachers. However, as only 36 percent of Year 9 teachers felt there was a difference in the amount of assessment done in the different strands, in fact the clear majority view was that no difference exists. Given the broadening of focus at secondary schools, these data would be expected.

Table 52
Teachers' Main Reasons for a Strand Being the Most Frequently Assessed

| Reason | Year 5 | Year 7 | Year 9 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\%$ | $\%$ | $\%$ |
| Most important strand | 89 | 76 | 43 |
| High priority for reporting | 42 | 53 | 6 |
| Has most content to assess | 31 | 41 | 37 |
| Concepts easy to assess | 10 | 16 | 23 |
| Lots of resources available | 4 | 7 | 6 |
| Confident with this strand | 4 | 7 | 6 |

The most frequent reason given by teachers of Years 5, 7, and 9 for a strand being the most frequently assessed was that it was the "most important strand". This was given by 89 percent, 76 percent, and 43 percent respectively. As almost all at Years 5 and 7 indicated number as being the most frequently assessed, it can be assumed that the majority of teachers do indeed perceive the assessment of number, to be the most important aspect of mathematics assessment.

For Years 5 and 7, the second most important reason given for choosing strand was that it had a "high priority for reporting". At Year 9, the second most important reason was that it "has the most content to assess". No pattern was found for Year 9 between the strand indicated as being most frequently assessed, and the reason given for this.

Tables 53 and 54 show the teacher responses to which strand was least frequently assessed, and why.

Table 53
Which Strand is the Least Frequently Assessed?

| Strand | Year 5 | Year 7 | Year 9 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\%$ | $\%$ | $\%$ |
| Algebra | 34 | 26 | 11 |
| Geometry | 9 | 18 | 9 |
| Measurement | 6 | 4 | 14 |
| Number | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Statistics | 27 | 28 | 57 |

Note: The percentages do not add to 100 percent as not all teachers indicated a least frequently assessed strand.

Table 54
Teachers' Main Reason(s) for a Strand Being the Least Frequently Assessed

| Reason | Year 5 <br> $\%$ | Year 7 <br> $\%$ | Year 9 <br> $\%$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Has least content to assess | 30 | 25 | 31 |
| Low priority for reporting | 21 | 24 | 9 |
| Concepts difficult to assess | 10 | 19 | 11 |
| Least important strand | 9 | 7 | 9 |
| Lack of fesources available | 6 | 7 | 3 |
| Not confident with this strand | 3 | 4 | 9 |

At Years 5 and 7, there was a split between algebra and statistics as the least frequently assessed strands, whereas at Year 9, it was clearly statistics. Number was not mentioned at any year level as being the least frequently assessed strand, and geometry (except Year 7) and measurement (except Year 9) were also not often mentioned as being the least frequently assessed strand. However, it is also important to note that almost as many teachers responded that there was no least frequently assessed strand, that is, all strands other than number were assessed equally.

When asked why a strand was the least frequently assessed, the most frequent reason given by all three year groups was "has least content to assess". Being a "low priority for reporting" was the next most common reason given by Years 5 and 7. The reasons "least important strand", "not confident with this strand", and "lack of resources available" were not mentioned by more than 9 percent of any year group.

A small number of other reasons were given for a strand being least frequently assessed. Of these, the only theme to emerge was related to running out of time to assess it.

No correlation was found between the particular strand nominated as the least assessed, and any of the six specific reasons, at any year level.

## Combined responses from English and mathematics

A number of questions related to assessment generally, and not specifically to English or mathematics. As there were few differences in the responses from those completing each of the questionanires, responses have been combined and analysed as one data set.

## Most and Least Frequently Assessed Curriculum Areas

Year 5 and 7 teachers who take their students for all curriculum areas were asked if there was a difference in the amount of assessment they do for the different areas. A clear majority, 82 percent of Year 5 and 72 percent of Year 7 teachers, responded that there was. (Year 9 teachers were not asked to respond to this question, as they do not usually take students for all curriculum areas.) Those who responded positively were then asked to identify the most and least frequently assessed curriculum areas, and the reasons for this.

Table 55 shows the curriculum area that teachers felt they assessed the most, and Table 56 shows their reported reasons.

Table 55
Teachers' Identification of the Most Frequently Assessed CurriculumArea

| Curriculum Area | Year 5 | Year 7 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\%$ | $\%$ |
| English | 57 | 59 |
| Health and Physical Education | 3 | 4 |
| Mathematics | 63 | 59 |
| Science | 2 | 4 |
| Social Studies | 1 | 4 |
| The Arts | 1 | 1 |
| Technology | 0 | 0 |

Note: A number of teachers ticked two curriculum areas, hence the percentages do not add to 100 .
Both English and mathematics were almost equally identified as being the most assessed curriculum area, at both Year 5 and Year 7. Few teachers selected any of the other curriculum areas.

Table 56
Reasons Given for Assessing the CurriculumArea Identified the Most Frequently

| Reason | Year 5 | Year 7 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\%$ | $\%$ |
| High priority for reporting | 58 | 58 |
| Has most content to assess | 45 | 46 |
| Most important area | 38 | 38 |
| Concepts easy to assess | 21 | 33 |
| Lots of resources available | 12 | 16 |
| Confident with this area | 10 | 19 |

When teachers were asked to identify their reasons, just over half the teachers responded that they chose that area as being the most frequently assessed because it was a "high priority for reporting". Just under half responded that it had the "most content to assess". Over a third, 38 percent, of the teachers identified that area as being the "most important". A small number of teachers gave other reasons, but no clear pattern emerged from their responses.

However, when the reasons given were linked back to the curriculum area chosen as being the most frequently assessed, the reasons "high priority for reporting" ${ }^{45}$ and "most important area" ${ }^{46}$ were chosen significantly more frequently for English, whereas "concepts easy to assess" ${ }^{" 47}$ was chosen significantly more frequently for mathematics.

[^14]As only a small number of teachers responded to this question for curriculum areas other than English or mathematics, it can be assumed that these reasons reflect how a majority of teachers perceive the assessment of English and mathematics.

The curriculum area that teachers felt they assessed the least, and their reasons, are shown in Tables 57 and 58.

Table 57
Teachers' Identification of the Least Frequently Assessed CurriculumArea

| Curriculum Area | Year 5 | Year 7 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| English | 1 | 1 |
| Health and Physical Education | 15 | 1 |
| Mathematics | 0 | 0 |
| Science | 5 | 0 |
| Social Studies | 7 | 4 |
| The Arts | 50 | 60 |
| Technology | 31 | 15 |

Note: A number of teachers ticked two curriculum areas, hence the percentages do not add to 100 .
The arts was identified by over half the teachers as being the least frequently assessed curriculum area. Although 31 percent of Year 5 teachers identified technology as being the least assessed area, this dropped to 15 percent at Year 7. The second most frequently reported area at Year 9 was health and physical education, at 20 percent.

An interesting change happened between the years for the second most frequently identified strand. Although almost one in three Year 5 teachers identified technology as being the least assessed area, this dropped by a half to one in six at Year 7. This could be in part affected by the number of students who go to specialist technology classes at Year 7. As the students are often out of the classroom for technology at Year 7, the classroom teacher receives the assessment information without having to do it, whereas at Year 5, the classroom teacher has to do the assessment.

Table 58
Reasons Given for Assessing the Identified CurriculumArea the Least Frequently

| Reason | Year 5 <br> $\%$ | Year 7 <br> $\%$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Concepts difficult to assess | 34 | 37 |
| Low priority for reporting | 31 | 38 |
| Not confident with this area | 18 | 18 |
| Lack of resources available | 16 | 22 |
| Has least content to assess | 15 | 14 |
| Least important area | 10 | 12 |

The two most commonly reported reasons for the curriculum area chosen being the least frequently assessed were that the "concepts were difficult to assess" and the area had a "low priority for reporting". It is also worthy noting, however, that nearly one fifth of the teachers were "not confident with this area". Only 11 percent of the teachers overall deemed the area to be the "least important area". A small number of teachers offered alternative reasons, but once again, no clear pattern emerged.

As over 50 percent of teachers responded that the concepts were difficult to assess or that they were not confident with the area, it would appear to indicate a need for more professional development, in particular in the arts. Little difference was found when the reasons given were linked back to the curriculum area chosen.

## Changes In, and Satisfaction With, Assessment

Year 5 and 7 teachers were asked to rate, on a 5-point scale, how much assessment they are doing for each curriculum area now compared with three years ago. Year 9 teachers were asked only about the curriculum area they were completing the questionnaire for, as they typically do not teach all curriculum areas. The scale went from 1, "a lot less" to 5, "a lot more". The mean ratings are shown in Table 59.

Table 59
Teachers' Mean Rating of How Much Assessment is Done Now, Compared With 3 Years Ago

| Curriculum Area | Year 5 | Year 7 | Year 9 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| English | 3.82 | 3.88 | 3.61 |
| Mathematics | 3.71 | 3.83 | 3.61 |
| Technology | 3.49 | 3.53 | - |
| Health and Physical Education | 3.40 | 3.54 | - |
| The Arts | 3.39 | 3.61 | - |
| Social Studies | 3.32 | 3.47 | - |
| Science | 3.29 | 3.42 | - |

Ratings for English and mathematics, at all year le vels, were skewed away from the mid-point of the scale ("about the same") towards the upper range of the scale, i.e., more assessment is being done now than three years ago. At Year 7 only, technology, the arts, and health and physical education were also slightly skewed towards the upper side of the scale, but not as much as English and mathematics.

As English and mathematics had the highest mean ratings, this appeared to indicate that teachers considered that these two curriculum areas had had the greatest increase in assessment over the past three years.

When these results are compared with Wylie's (1999) findings in response to the same question, it would appear that the pace of increasing assessment appears to have lessened - 90 percent of her respondents stated that the amount of assessment had increased over the preceding three years (1996-1998).

Year 5 and 7 teachers were also asked to rate, on another 5-point scale, the amount of assessment they are currently doing in each curriculum area. Once again, Year 9 teachers responded for only English or mathematics. The scale went from 1, "too little", to 5, "too much". Across all year levels, and all curriculum areas, at least 49 percent of the teachers responded with a rating of 3 , "about right". The mean ratings are shown in Table 60.

Table 60
Teachers' Mean Rating of the Amount of Assessment They Are Doing Now

| Curriculum Area | Year 5 | Year 7 | Year 9 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Mathematics | 3.30 | 3.37 | 3.28 |
| English | 3.29 | 3.27 | 3.63 |
| Social Studies | 3.14 | 3.22 | - |
| Health and Physical Education | 3.05 | 3.15 | - |
| Science | 3.04 | 3.10 | - |
| Technology | 2.99 | 3.20 | - |
| The Arts | 2.96 | 3.11 | - |

All the mean ratings also clustered around 3, "about right", with teachers of Year 9 English being the only area to have a mean rating skewed slightly towards the upper range of the scale.

It would appear that although teachers reported that they were doing more assessment in English and mathematics than they were three years ago, the current amount of assessment was perceived by just over half of the teachers as being about right.

## Sources of Feedback and Information

Teachers were asked to select from a list those people who gave them feedback about their students' assessment results. Their responses are shown in Table 61.

Table 61
People Who Give Teachers Feedback About Their Students' Assessment Resul ts

| Feedback received from: | Year 5 | Year 7 | Year 9 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\%$ | $\%$ | $\%$ |
| Principal/Deputy Principal/Assistant Principal | 62 | 54 | 15 |
| Curriculum or Syndicate Leader/Head of Department | 48 | 53 | 61 |
| Other Teacher(s) | 52 | 56 | 61 |
| Board of Trustees | 13 | 20 | 7 |
| Parent or Caregiver | 73 | 67 | 75 |
| Students | 76 | 78 | 83 |

For around three-quarters of the teachers, at all years, the most commonly reported sources of feedback were students and parents or caregivers. Other teacher(s) and the curriculum or syndicate leader/head of department were slightly less commonly reported at all year levels, but still selected by around half of the teachers. At Years 5 and 7, the principal/deputy principal/assistant principal also featured strongly. At all years the fewest number of teachers reported receiving feedback from the board of trustees.

For the second part of the question, teachers were asked to rate on a 4-point scale how useful they found the feedback from the various sources. Their responses are shown in Table 62.

Table 62
How Useful Teachers F ound the Feedback to be

| Feedback received from: | Usefulness of feedback | Year 5 | Year 7 | Year 9 |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | $\%$ | $\%$ | $\%$ |
| Principal/Deputy | Of little or no use | 3 | 6 | 6 |
| Principal/Assistant Principal | Of some use | 26 | 29 | 67 |
|  | Useful | 50 | 57 | 25 |
|  | Very useful | 21 | 9 | 3 |
| Curriculum or Syndicate | Of little or no use | 2 | 4 | 0 |
| Leader/Head of Department | Of some use | 19 | 30 | 14 |
|  | Useful | 51 | 46 | 53 |
|  | Very useful | 29 | 22 | 33 |
| Other Teacher(s) | Of little or no use | 2 | 2 | 1 |
|  | Of some use | 27 | 24 | 27 |
|  | Useful | 49 | 55 | 45 |
|  | Very useful | 23 | 21 | 27 |
| Board of Trustees | Of little or no use | 22 | 26 | 50 |
|  | Of some use | 37 | 34 | 36 |
|  | Useful | 31 | 38 | 15 |
|  | Very useful | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Parent or Caregiver | Of little or no use | 6 | 5 | 6 |
|  | Of some use | 36 | 35 | 43 |
|  | Useful | 41 | 44 | 33 |
|  | Very useful | 19 | 16 | 18 |
| Students | Of little or no use | 2 | 3 | 2 |
|  | Of some use | 22 | 22 | 24 |
|  | Useful | 42 | 41 | 45 |
|  | Very useful | 34 | 35 | 30 |

Teachers appeared to receive useful feedback from a range of sources, including students, parents, other teachers, and senior and middle management. The only exception to this was from senior management at Year 9.

The board of trustees was the only other source from which little feedback was received, and what was received was of limited use.

Teachers were also asked whom they go to when they need to understand an assessment issue better. Their responses are shown in Table 63.

Table 63
Teachers' Sources of Assessment Information

| Source of Information | Year 5 | Year 7 | Year 9 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\%$ | $\%$ | $\%$ |
| Other Teachers/Other Senior Staff | 81 | 86 | 84 |
| Principal/Deputy Principal/Assistant Principal | 62 | 59 | 19 |
| Head of Department/Syndicate or Curriculum Leader | 54 | 57 | 79 |
| Books/Other Publications | 54 | 55 | 44 |
| Short Courses/Seminars/Workshops | 40 | 41 | 33 |
| Internet | 31 | 43 | 30 |
| Advisors | 28 | 37 | 21 |
| New Zealand Council for Educational Research | 11 | 15 | 7 |
| "Assessment for Better Learning" Facilitators | 9 | 9 | 3 |
| Education Review Office | 1 | 2 | 3 |

It would appear that teachers consult widely on issues of assessment. Other teachers were the most common source of information at all year levels with over 80 percent of teachers identifying them as such. At Years 5 and 7,61 percent identified senior management as a source of information compared with only 19 percent at Year 9. Beside other teachers, the other most common source of information at Year 9 was the head of department, at 79 percent.

Half the teachers utilised books and other publications as sources of assessment information, just over one third identified short courses, seminars, or workshops, and just over one third identified the internet as being sources that they utilised. Just under one third identified advisors as another source of assessment information.

Half of all the teachers reported that they utilised at least one type of external professional development initiative, that is advisors, Assessment for Better Learning facilitators, or short courses/seminars/workshops. This response was relatively equal across all three year groups.

A number of other sources were also cited by teachers. The most common of these were curriculum documents, reported by 11 teachers, and the Te Kete Ipurangi-The Online Learning Centre website, reported by 5 teachers. However, these data probably do not reflect actual usage as others that utilise these sources may have used the classifications given to indicate their usage, e.g., other teachers may have indicated their use of the Te Kete Ipurangi website by ticking that they use the internet.

When teachers were asked to put in rank order the two main sources that they go to for assessment information, both Years 5 and 7 identified other teachers as their first source, and their syndicate or curriculum leader as their second. At Year 9, the head of department was identified as being the first source of information, with other teachers being the second.

Not only were other teachers and senior and middle management sources of feedback, they also appeared to be common sources of information. There is obviously a large amount of cross-fertilisation that occurs within a school between various levels of management and colleagues. Once again, however, Year 9 teachers did not report receiving information from senior management. Within the secondary sector, the head of department takes on much more of this role, whereas in the primary sector, this role appears to be more common to those in both senior and middle management.

## Inconsistencies Between School Policy and Classroom Practice

Tables 64 and 65 show the percentages of teachers who believe there is an inconsistency between their school's assessment policy and their classroom practices, and what the inconsistency is.

Table 64
Teachers Reporting an Inconsistency Between School Policy and ClassroomPractice

| Year 5 | Year 7 | Year 9 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\%$ | $\%$ | $\%$ |
| 13 | 16 | 9 |

Table 65
Teachers' Reasons for the Inconsistency Between Policy and Practice

| Reason | Year 5 | Year 7 | Year 9 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\%$ | $\%$ | $\%$ |
| Policy and classroom utilise different styles | 58 | 41 | 65 |
| Issues to do with the data that is collected | 36 | 14 | 29 |
| Policy requires too much workload | 11 | 16 | 24 |
| Policy too old/needs updating | 11 | 11 | 0 |
| Policy too global/unclear | 5 | 14 | 0 |
| Policy too specific | 5 | 3 | 0 |

Overall, only 13 percent of teachers reported an inconsistency between their school's policy and their classroom practice. The most common issue was that the policy and the classroom utilised different styles of assessment ( 55 percent). The second most common issue was to do with the data that is collected, such as how it is used, and its validity (26 percent).

## Desired New Tools

Teachers were asked to indicate if they would like new assessment tools to be developed, and what those tools should be. Just over half the teachers ( 54 percent) indicated that they would like to see new assessment tools developed for New Zealand classrooms. Table 66 shows the tools that teachers would like developed.

Table 66
Tools Identified to be Developed

| Type of Assessment Tool | Year 5 | Year 7 | Year 9 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\%$ | $\%$ | $\%$ |
| Strand or objective specific | 31 | 22 | 38 |
| Nationally defined or standardised | 21 | 26 | 10 |
| Simplified or less time consuming | 18 | 22 | 6 |
| Exemplars or benchmarks | 19 | 15 | 3 |
| Curriculum level specific | 11 | 12 | 8 |
| Wider range of assessments | 11 | 9 | 23 |
| Extend or update current tools | 10 | 10 | 6 |
| Tools that support the National Certificate   <br> $\quad$ of Educational Achievement 0 0 |  |  |  |

Between one third and one fifth of the Year 5 and 7 teachers who wanted more tools identified strand and objective specific assessments, standardised assessments, less time consuming assessments, and exemplars and benchmarks as being those most desired.

Thirty-eight percent of the Year 9 teachers who wanted more tools also identified strand and objective specific assessments, but a quarter also expressed a desire for a wider range of assessments (such as checklists, self-assessments, extension, practical, and assessments in Maori), and 16 percent expressed a desire for tools that support the National Certificate of Educational Achievement.

A number of other suggestions were made; of these, the most common theme was tools that utilise technology more.

## General Comments

Teachers were also given the opportunity to make any other comments about their assessment practices that had not been covered by the questionnaire. Few (less than 25 percent), chose to do so but of those who did, the most common comments were related to the demands and pressures felt in the classroom, and how assessment exacerbates this, or a comment on their own assessment practices.

## 4 CONCLUSIONS

At the outset, three research questions were posed. These can now be commented on in light of the findings discussed in this report.

## 1. What assessments are being used in the areas of English and mathematics at Years 5, 7, and 9?

A variety of assessment tools and strategies were being used regularly by teachers of English and mathematics at all years. The tools and strategies that were being used by at least half of those teachers surveyed in both English and mathematics at Year 5 were:

- Assignments or homework;
- Burt Word Reading Test;
- Checklists or rating scales;
- Competition Tests (mathematics only);
- Conferencing or interviews;
- Observation;
- Peer assessment;
- Portfolios or work samples;
- Progressive Achievement Tests;
- School developed tests (mathematics only);
- Student self assessment;
- Teacher written tests;
- Topic- and Strand-based Tests.

Tools and strategies used by more than 50 percent of Year 7 teachers in English and mathematics were:

- Assignments or homework;
- Burt Word Reading Test;
- Checklists or rating scales;
- Competition Tests;
- Conferencing or interviews;
- Observation;
- Peer assessment;
- Portfolios or work samples;
- Progressive Achievement Tests;
- School developed tests;
- Student self assessment;
- Teacher written tests.

Tools and strategies used by more than 50 percent of Year 9 teachers in English and mathematics were:

- Assignments or homework;
- Competition Tests;
- Conferencing or interviews (English only);
- Exam exemplars (English only);
- Observation;
- Peer assessment (English only);
- Portfolios or work samples (English only);
- Progressive Achievement Tests;
- School developed tests;
- Student self assessment (English only);
- Teacher written tests (mathematics only).

Most of the assessment tools and strategies used at all years were teacher or school developed rather than externally developed. Competition Tests and the Progressive Achievement Tests were the only externally developed tools that were used consistently by many teachers.

A raw score/percent was the most commonly recorded information from the externally developed tools in both English and mathematics. In English, a written comment was frequently recorded for teacher or school developed tools and strategies. In mathematics, there was much more variety in the information teachers commonly recorded. Black, Harrison, Lee, Marshall, and Wiliam (2002) argue that marks by themselves are of very limited use as feedback for student learning. Data from the current study would seem to indicate that on many occasions, teachers also record written comments. This was more so in English. However, a direct relationship between the type of data most often recorded and the type of feedback most often given cannot be assumed.

The frequency of use of each tool and strategy was consistent with expectations-that is, formal, standardised tests, such as the Progressive Achievement Test were used once a year, whereas observation was commonly used daily. Many of the tools and strategies were commonly used 2-5 times a year, indicating that assessment in both English and mathematics is a regular feature of New Zealand classrooms.

Teachers at Years 5 and 7 were divided between English and mathematics as being the most frequently assessed curriculum area. When the reported use of the various tools and strategies was compared with these responses, it was clear that both English and mathematics were subject to both a variety and a quantity of assessment at Years 5 and 7. Teachers at Year 9 could not be asked to compare assessment of curriculum areas, as they do not typically teach all areas.

Teachers at all three year levels responded to questions relating to the most and least frequently assessed functions and strands. In English, the reading and writing functions showed similarly high levels of assessment at Years 5 and 7, whereas
writing was predominant at Year 9. The least frequently assessed functions were viewing, at Years 5 and 7, and listening at Year 9. In mathematics, number was almost exclusively the most assessed strand in Years 5 and 7, whereas number and (to a lesser extent) algebra were predominant at Year 9. The least frequently assessed strands were algebra and statistics at Years 5 and 7, and statistics at Year 9.

At Year 9, teachers in dicated that a greater variety of tools and strategies were being used in English than in mathematics. This however, is not necessarily indicative of a difference in the amount of time spent on assessment in mathematics at Year 9.

The variety of tools and strategies used by teachers may also be reinforced through teachers' responses to the question of how much assessment they are doing. Teachers responded that they were doing more assessment in English and mathematics now than they were three years ago. Interestingly, however, with the exception of Year 9 English, over half the teachers responded that the amount of assessment they were doing now was "about right".

The New Zealand Curriculum Framework (Ministry of Education, 1993), states that ". . . a range of assessment procedures is required" (p. 24). These data would appear to indicate that this is indeed the practice of teachers. Those methodologies described in Assessment: Policy to Practice (Ministry of Education, 1994), (observation, self-assessment by students, peer assessment, conferencing, portfolios, and tests) were all being well utilised by teachers across Years 5, 7, and 9. The only assessment procedure in this publication which was not utilised by most teachers in this survey in either English or mathematics was exemplars. However, the current initiative of national exemplars will soon add to the resources available to teachers.

## 2. Why are the assessments undertaken?

The most frequent use of the assessment information by far was for purposes within the classroom, that is, for providing information for teaching and learning, monitoring progress, and students. Almost all the assessment tools and strategies used by teachers were commonly used for these purposes. The further from the classroom the assessment information was used for and the less impact it had on the learning process for the student, the less use of it was made. Fewer tools and strategies were commonly used, and their rates of use also became lower. Those tools used more commonly for purposes outside the classroom also tended to be externally developed.

The New Zealand Curriculum Framework states that "Its [assessment] purpose is to improve teaching and learning by diagnosing learning strengths and weaknesses, measuring students' progress against the defined achievement objectives, and reviewing the effectiveness of teaching programmes" (p. 24). This survey reinforces this focus of assessment being evident in teachers' practice.

The high reported frequencies of use of the various tools and strategies for providing information to students also reinforce that teachers find the
"communication between student and teacher an essential component of the learning process" (Assessment: Policy to Practice, p. 37). This indicates that there is a strong perceived culture of formative assessment at the classroom level.

This is further reinforced by the finding that 80 percent of the teachers responded that they received feedback about assessment results from students. Other sources of feedback commonly reported were senior management (except at Year 9), middle management, other teachers, and parents or caregivers. All of these were also rated as being useful, in terms of the quality of the feedback received. The exception across all three year levels was the board of trustees. Teachers reported that they received little in the way of feedback from the board, and for those who did, it was reported as being of limited use.

Another reason that a teacher may administer a particular assessment is because of a requirement from such sources as a school policy, or syndicate or department decision. Sixteen percent of the teachers indicated that there were tools which they were required to use, but would prefer not to. Recommendations in Assessment: Policy to Practice suggest that staff should be fully involved in the development of the school's assessment policy to ensure a commitment to its implementation. The low levels of dissatisfaction with required assessments would seem to indicate that this was the case in the majority of the schools surveyed. Where teachers are using tools that they would prefer not to use, assuming the school has such a cycle in place, those concerns should be able to be addressed during the review cycle process. However, pedagogical differences may always result in some teachers preferring not to use some tools.

## 3. Which assessments are the most useful?

Teachers were asked to rate the usefulness of the tools and strategies they use for each of the seven given purposes. These were to provide information for: teaching and learning, monitoring progress, students, parents or caregivers, next year's teacher, school management, and external agencies.

In both English and mathematics, more tools and strategies were rated as being "useful" or "very useful" by more than 50 percent of those who used them for teaching and learning and for monitoring progress than for any of the other purposes. The only tool that did not achieve this rating was Competition Tests. Although Competition Tests were used by between half and three-quarters of the teachers surveyed, it would appear they did not do so for classroom purposes.

The majority of the tools and strategies that were rated highly for these purposes were teacher or school developed. Tools and strategies that were consistently rated highly included observation, teacher written tests, conferencing or interviews, checklists or rating scales, and school developed tests.

Most of the tools and strategies continued to be rated "useful" or "very useful" by the majority of those who used them for providing information to students and to parents or caregivers. Those tools consistently rating the highest were also teacher or school developed.

As the recipient of the information became more distant from the classroom, there was a shift from teacher or school developed tools and strategies to externally developed tools. There was also a marked decrease in the number of tools and strategies which were rated as "useful" or "very useful" by the majority of teacher who used them. The need for a quantitative assessment which gives a score appears to be of greater value for these external purposes; those teacher or school developed tools and strategies which were rated highly for their usefulness were often "tests" rather than more informal strategies of assessment. This aligns them more closely to the format of most of the externally developed tools, such as the Progressive Achievement Tests.

Another consideration to be noted is the under-developed potential of externally developed tools being used for providing information for formative purposes within the classroom. Although guidelines are often available in published manuals, this may require more emphasis in professional development.

Only a handful of tools and strategies were rated as being "useful" or "very useful" by the majority for all seven purposes. These are listed below.

At Year 5:

- Assessment Resource Banks (mathematics only);
- Peters Spelling Checklist;
- Portfolios or work samples;
- Proof Reading Tests of Spelling;
- Reading Prose Inventory;
- Schonell Spelling Test;
- School developed tests;
- Topic- or Strand-based Tests.

At Year 7:

- Assessment Resource Banks (mathematics only);
- Exemplars (English only);
- Peters Spelling Checklist;
- Portfolios or work samples;
- Reading Prose Inventory;
- School developed tests (English only);
- Teacher developed tests (English only);
- Topic- or Strand-based Tests.

At Year 9:

- Exams;
- Peer assessment (mathematics only);
- Portfolios or work samples;
- School developed tests (English only).

There was a high degree of similarity between Years 5 and 7, but a considerable reduction in the number of tools and strategies which met the criteria of usefulness for all purposes at Year 9.

As the development of a new assessment tool requires considerable investment, ensuring that teacher expectations are being met is vital. When asked directly, teachers said they would like to have more strand-or objective—specific, nationally defined, and less time-consuming tools. Teachers of Year 9 students would also like a wider range of assessments to be developed.

Teachers' responses when asked about the least frequently assessed curriculum areas and strands are also indicative of teacher need. The arts was identified by over half of Year 5 and 7 teachers as being the least frequently assessed curriculum area; reasons given indicate the need for more resources and more professional development. These same reasons applied to teachers' responses on the least frequently assessed English function, namely viewing at Years 5 and 7, and listening at Year 9.

## Teacher Practice in Relation to the "Formative Ideal"

There is evidently a value placed on formative assessment in New Zealand classrooms, as indicated by the strong emphasis on such strategies as conferencing, observation, and portfolios. This study provides indications that some of the key weaknesses in formative practice identified by Black and Wiliam (1998) may not be applicable to New Zealand teachers' current practice. However, further evidence beyond self report questionnaires is required for a thorough comparison.

The second phase of this study is documenting the assessment practices of 9 schools that have been identified as having good assessment practices. This will help give a better understanding of how some of the practices described in this report are incorporated into the classroom and influence pedagogy. It is likely that it will also be able to shed more light on the relative efficacy of the practices of New Zealand teachers, in relation to Black and Wiliam's four identified weaknesses in practice.

Some appealing and potentially fruitful areas for future research suggested by this phase of the study include:

- a re-examination of the foci of this study in the near future, to explore changes to this base-line portrayal of teacher practice, given that the $M$ inistry initiatives noted at the outset will presumably influence teacher practices and perceptions;
- a more focused examination of the nature and use of some of the informal tools, for example, observation, conferencing, portfolios/work samples;
- an examination of students' experience of assessment process;
- an exploration of the role that boards of trustees play, or might play, in further enhancing the effectiveness of school assessment.


## 5 REFERENCES

## Assessment Tools Cited

Booker, G. (1994). Booker profiles in mathematics. Melbourne, Australia: Australian Council for Educational Research.
Croft, A.C., Gilmore, A., Reid, N., Jackson, P. (1981). Proof-reading tests of spelling. Wellington: New Zealand Council for Educational Research.
Educational Assessment Research Unit. National Educational Monitoring Project tasks. Dunedin: University of Otago.
Elley, W.B. (2000). Supplementary test of achievement in reading. Wellington: New Zealand Council for Educational Research.
Gilmore, A., Croft, A.C., \& Reid, N. (1981). Burt word reading test: New Zealand revision. Wellington: New Zealand Council for Educational Research.
Ministry of Education. (1994). Beginning school mathematics. Wellington: Learning Media.
Mossenson, L., Hill, P., \& Masters, G. (1987). Tests of reading comprehension. Melbourne, Australia: Australian Council for Educational Research.
Neale, M.D. (1999). Neale analysis of reading ability (3rd ed.). Melbourne, Australia: Australian Council for Educational Research.
New Zealand Council for Educational Research. Assessment resource banks. Wellington: New Zealand Council for Educational Research.
Peters, M.L. (1975). Diagnostic and remedial spelling. London: MacMillan Education Ltd.
Reid, N.A. (1993). Progressive achievement test of mathematics. Wellington: New Zealand Council for Educational Research.
Reid, N.A., \& Elley, W.B. (1991). Progressive achievement tests of reading. Wellington: New Zealand Council for Educational Research.
Reid, N.A., Johnston, I.C., \& Elley, W.B. (1994). Progressive achievement tests of listening comprehension. Wellington: New Zealand Council for Educational Research.
Schonell, F.J., \& Schonell, F.E. (1950). Schonell reading tests. Great Britain: Oliver and Boyd.
Vernon, P.E. (1998). Graded word spelling test - revised. London: Hodder and Stoughton.

## Other citations

Bachor, D.G., \& Anderson, J.O. (1994). Elementary teachers’ assessment practices as observed in the province of British Columbia. Assessment in Education, 1, 63-93.
Black, P., Harrison, C., Lee, C., Marshall, B., \& Wiliam, D. (2002). Working inside the black box: Assessment for learning in the classroom. London: Kings College.

Black, P., \& Wiliam, D. (1998). Assessment and classroom learning. Assessment in Education, 5, 7-73.
Carr, M., McGee, C., Jones, A., McKinley, E., Bell, B., Barr, H., \& Simpson, T. (2000). The effects of curricula and assessment on pedagogical approaches and on educational outcomes. Hamilton: University of Waikato.
Croft, A.C., \& Reid, N.R. (1991). How often and for what purposes are NZCER tests used in primary and secondary schools. Wellington: New Zealand Council for Educational Research.
Croft, A.C., Strafford, E., \& Mapa, L. (2000). Stocktakelevaluation of existing diagnostic tools in literacy and numeracy in English. Wellington: New Zealand Council for Educational Research.
Crooks, T.J. (1988). The impact of classroom evaluation practices on students. Review of Educational Research, 58, 438-481.
Dwyer, C.A. (1998). Assessment and classroom learning: Theory and practice. Assessment in Education, 5, 131-137.
Hattie, J., \& Gilmore, A. (2000). Evaluation of assessment resource banks in schools: Final report. Wellington: Ministry of Education.
Mavrommatis, Y. (1997). Understanding assessment in the classroom: Phases of assessment process - the assessment episode. Assessment in Education, 4, 381-399.
Ministry of Education. (2002). Departmental forecast report: 2001/2002. Wellington: Ministry of Education.
Ministry of Education. (1999). Information for better learning. Wellington: Learning Media.
Ministry of Education. (1994). Assessment: Policy to practice. Wellington: Learning Media.
Ministry of Education. (1993). The New Zealand Curriculum Framework. Wellington: Learning Media.
Osborn, M., McNess, E., Broadfoot, P., Pollard, A., \& Triggs, P. (2000). What teachers do: Changing policy and practice in primary education. London: Continuum.
Peddie, R. (2000). Evaluation of the assessment for better learning professional development programmes. Auckland: Auckland UniServices Limited.
Philips, D., Roddick, S., \& Weenink, M. (2000). The strategic research initiative literature reviews. In I. Livingstone (Ed.), New Zealand Annual Review of Education: Te arotake a tau te ao o te mataurangi i Aotearoa. Wellington: Victoria University Press.
Pollard, A., Broadfoot, P., Croll, P., Osborn, M., \& Abbott, D. (1994). Changing English primary schools? The impact of the Education Reform Act at key stage one. London: Cassell.
Renwick, M., \& Gray, A. (1995). Implementing the New Zealand curriculum in primary schools. Wellington: New Zealand Council for Educational Research.
Senk, S.L., Beckmann, C.E., \& Thompson, D.R. (1997). Assessment and grading in high school mathematics classrooms. Journal of Research in Mathematics Education, 28, 187-215.

Williams, R. (2001). Formative assessment: Facts, fantasies and falsehoods. Paper presented at the annual conference of the New Zealand Association for Research in Education, Christchurch, 6-9 December.
Wylie, C. (1999). Ten years on: How schools view educational reform. Wellington: New Zealand Council for Educational Research.

## APPENDIX A

## Complete English data for those responses that were summarised in the results section

Table 67
Frequency of Use of the English Tools and Strategies

| Assessment Tool | Frequency of Use | $\begin{gathered} \text { Year } 5 \\ \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Year } 7 \\ \% \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Year } 9 \\ \% \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Assessment Resource Banks | Once a year | 4 | 24 | 28 |
|  | 2-5 times a year | 46 | 40 | 33 |
|  | 6-9 times a year | 23 | 20 | 22 |
|  | 10-20 times a year | 23 | 8 | 17 |
|  | Weekly | 4 | 8 | 0 |
|  | Daily | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Burt Word Reading Test | Once a year | 38 | 28 | 38 |
|  | 2-5 times a year | 61 | 68 | 38 |
|  | 6-9 times a year | 2 | 3 | 0 |
|  | 10-20 times a year | 0 | 1 | 13 |
|  | Weekly | 0 | 0 | 13 |
|  | Daily | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Competition tests such as the Australian tests | Once a year | 90 | 87 | 98 |
|  | 2-5 times a year | 5 | 11 | 2 |
|  | 6-9 times a year | 2 | 1 | 0 |
|  | 10-20 times a year | 4 | 0 | 0 |
|  | Weekly | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | Daily | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Graded Word Spelling Test | Once a year | 25 | 0 | 75 |
|  | 2-5 times a year | 75 | 38 | 0 |
|  | 6-9 times a year | 0 | 0 | 25 |
|  | 10-20 times a year | 0 | 12 | 0 |
|  | Weekly | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | Daily | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| National Educational Monitoring Project tasks | Once a year | 54 | 55 | 56 |
|  | 2-5 times a year | 38 | 30 | 50 |
|  | 6-9 times a year | 8 | 15 | 0 |
|  | 10-20 times a year | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | Weekly | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | Daily | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Neale Analysis of Reading Ability | Once a year | 4 | 29 | 33 |
|  | 2-5 times a year | 79 | 71 | 0 |
|  | 6-9 times a year | 14 | 0 | 33 |
|  | 10-20 times a year | 0 | 0 | 33 |
|  | Weekly | 4 | 0 | 0 |
|  | Daily | 0 | 0 | -0 |
| Peters Spelling Checklist | Once a year | 4 | 29 | 33 |
|  | 2-5 times a year | 79 | 71 | 0 |
|  | 6-9 times a year | 14 | 0 | 33 |
|  | 10-20 times a year | 0 | 0 | 33 |
|  | Weekly | 4 | 0 | 0 |
|  | Daily | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Table 67 (contd.)

| Progressive Achievement Test: | Once a year | 100 | 97 | 95 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Listening Comprehension | 2-5 times a year | 0 | 3 | 3 |
|  | 6-9 times a year | 0 | 0 | 1 |
|  | 10-20 times a year | 0 | 0 | 1 |
|  | Weekly | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | Daily | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Progressive Achievement Test: | Once a year | 97 | 96 | 95 |
| Reading | 2-5 times a year | 3 | 4 | 4 |
|  | 6-9 times a year | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | 10-20 times a year | 0 | 0 | 1 |
|  | Weekly | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | Daily | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Proof Reading Tests of Spelling | Once a year | 62 | 72 | 80 |
|  | 2-5 times a year | 35 | 28 | 0 |
|  | 6-9 times a year | 4 | 0 | 0 |
|  | 10-20 times a year | 0 | 0 | 20 |
|  | Weekly | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | Daily | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Reading Prose Inventory | Once a year | 12 | 12 | 33 |
|  | 2-5 times a year | 74 | 77 | 33 |
|  | 6-9 times a year | 10 | 8 | 0 |
|  | 10-20 times a year | 0 | 4 | 22 |
|  | Weekly | 4 | 0 | 11 |
|  | Daily | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Schonell Spelling Test | Once a year | 21 | 11 | 63 |
|  | 2-5 times a year | 74 | 81 | 13 |
|  | 6-9 times a year | 2 | 6 | 0 |
|  | 10-20 times a year | 0 | 2 | 25 |
|  | Weekly | 2 | 0 | 0 |
|  | Daily | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Supplementary Tests of Achievement in Reading | Once a year | 74 | 80 | 80 |
|  | 2-5 times a year | 23 | 13 | 0 |
|  | 6-9 times a year | 0 | 7 | 0 |
|  | 10-20 times a year | 0 | 0 | 20 |
|  | Weekly | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | Daily | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tests of Reading Comprehension | Once a year | 47 | 44 | 100 |
|  | 2-5 times a year | 47 | 28 | 0 |
|  | 6-9 times a year | 0 | 17 | 0 |
|  | 10-20 times a year | 100 | 0 | 0 |
|  | Weekly | 0 | 100 | 0 |
|  | Daily | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Assignments or homework | Once a year | 0 | 0 | 1 |
|  | 2-5 times a year | 2 | 5 | 2 |
|  | 6-9 times a year | 2 | 5 | 2 |
|  | 10-20 times a year | 12 | 6 | 16 |
|  | Weekly | 74 | 70 | 41 |
|  | Daily | 11 | 14 | 38 |
| Checklists or rating scales | Once a year | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | 2-5 times a year | 15 | 11 | 21 |
|  | 6-9 times a year | 22 | 10 | 15 |
|  | 10-20 times a year | 31 | 29 | 39 |
|  | Weekly | 27 | 39 | 18 |
|  | Daily | 5 | 11 | 6 |

Table 67 (contd.)

| Conferencing or interviews | Once a year | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 2-5 times a year | 18 | 23 | 63 |
|  | 6-9 times a year | 10 | 13 | 14 |
|  | 10-20 times a year | 16 | 20 | 5 |
|  | Weekly | 41 | 32 | 12 |
|  | Daily | 11 | 11 | 2 |
| Exams | Once a year | 17 | 40 | 56 |
|  | 2-5 times a year | 50 | 27 | 40 |
|  | 6-9 times a year | 17 | 13 | 3 |
|  | 10-20 times a year | 17 | 13 | 0 |
|  | Weekly | 0 | 7 | 1 |
|  | Daily | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Exemplars | Once a year | 14 | 19 | 2 |
|  | 2-5 times a year | 64 | 49 | 24 |
|  | 6-9 times a year | 8 | 16 | 36 |
|  | 10-20 times a year | 11 | 8 | 24 |
|  | Weekly | 3 | 5 | 9 |
|  | Daily | 0 | 3 | 5 |
| Observation | Once a year | 0 | 1 | 4 |
|  | 2-5 times a year | 3 | 3 | 15 |
|  | 6-9 times a year | 5 | 4 | 15 |
|  | 10-20 times a year | 11 | 11 | 10 |
|  | Weekly | 19 | 30 | 18 |
|  | Daily | 61 | 51 | 38 |
| Peer assessment | Once a year | 0 | 0 | 3 |
|  | 2-5 times a year | 16 | 20 | 48 |
|  | 6-9 times a year | 26 | 18 | 28 |
|  | 10-20 times a year | 27 | 40 | 10 |
|  | Weekly | 29 | 20 | 7 |
|  | Daily | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Portfolios or work samples | Once a year | 4 | 2 | 7 |
|  | 2-5 times a year | 39 | 42 | 49 |
|  | 6-9 times a year | 24 | 19 | 28 |
|  | 10-20 times a year | 28 | 28 | 12 |
|  | Weekly | 6 | 8 | 4 |
|  | Daily | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| School developed tests | Once a year | 4 | 9 | 11 |
|  | 2-5 times a year | 58 | 51 | 48 |
|  | 6-9 times a year | 19 | 13 | 33 |
|  | 10-20 times a year | 19 | 27 | 8 |
|  | Weekly | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | Daily | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Student-self assessment | Once a year | 0 | 2 | 6 |
|  | 2-5 times a year | 26 | 24 | 54 |
|  | 6-9 times a year | 28 | 17 | 22 |
|  | 10-20 times a year | 27 | 45 | 7 |
|  | Weekly | 17 | 8 | 6 |
|  | Daily | 4 | 3 | 4 |
| Teacher written tests | Once a year | 0 | 1 | 4 |
|  | 2-5 times a year | 22 | 19 | 20 |
|  | 6-9 times a year | 27 | 27 | 40 |
|  | 10-20 times a year | 43 | 42 | 30 |
|  | Weekly | 7 | 10 | 5 |
|  | Daily | 1 | 0 | 1 |

Table 68
Information Recorded by Teachers from the English Tools and Strategies

| Assessment Tool | Information Recorded | $\begin{gathered} \text { Year } 5 \\ \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Year } 7 \\ \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Year } 9 \\ \% \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Assessment Resource Banks | Nothing recorded | 12 | 15 | 5 |
|  | Raw score/percent | 46 | 30 | 53 |
|  | Grade | 15 | 4 | 32 |
|  | Curriculum level | 23 | 30 | 42 |
|  | Normed score | 8 | 4 | 5 |
|  | Written comment | 23 | 30 | 11 |
|  | Other | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Burt Word Reading Test | Nothing recorded | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | Raw score/percent | 58 | 56 | 56 |
|  | Grade | 25 | 15 | 33 |
|  | Curriculum level | 3 | 4 | 11 |
|  | Normed score | 29 | 29 | 22 |
|  | Written comment | 8 | 4 | 22 |
|  | Other | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Competition tests such as the Australian tests | Nothing recorded | 41 | 22 | 29 |
|  | Raw score/percent | 34 | 40 | 35 |
|  | Grade | 17 | 20 | 11 |
|  | Curriculum level | 0 | 1 | 4 |
|  | Normed score | 14 | 16 | 5 |
|  | Written comment | 2 | 11 | 4 |
|  | Other | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Graded Word Spelling Test | Nothing recorded | 0 | 0 | 20 |
|  | Raw score/percent | 50 | 61 | 80 |
|  | Grade | 38 | 28 | 20 |
|  | Curriculum level | 0 | 11 | 0 |
|  | Normed score | 25 | 22 | 0 |
|  | Written comment | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | Other | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| National Educational Monitoring Project tasks | Nothing recorded | 20 | 43 | 33 |
|  | Raw score/percent | 20 | 14 | 67 |
|  | Grade | 7 | 24 | 33 |
|  | Curriculum level | 20 | 29 | 33 |
|  | Normed score | 0 | 10 | 0 |
|  | Written comment | 27 | 29 | 0 |
|  | Other | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Neale Analysis of Reading Ability | Nothing recorded | 0 | 0 | 33 |
|  | Raw score/percent | 0 | 67 | 67 |
|  | Grade | 50 | 0 | 33 |
|  | Curriculum level | 0 | 0 | 33 |
|  | Normed score | 0 | 33 | 0 |
|  | Written comment | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | Other | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Peters Spelling Checklist |  | 4 | 0 | 33 |
|  | Raw score/percent | 50 | 38 | 33 |
|  | Grade | 29 | 25 | 33 |
|  | Curriculum level | 4 | 14 | 33 |
|  | Normed score | 32 | 25 | 33 |
|  | Written comment | 0 | 7 | 0 |
|  | Other | 4 | 0 | 0 |

Table 68 (contd.)

| Progressive Achievement Test: Listening Comprehension | Nothing recorded | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Raw score/percent | 81 | 71 | 55 |
|  | Grade | 16 | 12 | 17 |
|  | Curriculum level | 3 | 8 | 3 |
|  | Normed score | 57 | 53 | 41 |
|  | Written comment | 3 | 6 | 3 |
|  | Other | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Progressive Achievement Test: Reading | Nothing recorded | 1 | 0 | 0 |
|  | Raw score/percent | 79 | 73 | 57 |
|  | Grade | 16 | 11 | 15 |
|  | Curriculum level | 3 | 8 | 2 |
|  | Normed score | 55 | 51 | 38 |
|  | Written comment | 4 | 6 | 2 |
|  | Other | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Proof Reading Tests of Spelling | Nothing recorded | 7 | 0 | 20 |
|  | Raw score/percent | 74 | 56 | 30 |
|  | Grade | 15 | 11 | 40 |
|  | Curriculum level | 7 | 22 | 20 |
|  | Normed score | 33 | 33 | 40 |
|  | Written comment | 7 | 28 | 0 |
|  | Other | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Reading Prose Inventory | Nothing recorded | 0 | 0 | 20 |
|  | Raw score/percent | 55 | 50 | 20 |
|  | Grade | 19 | 31 | 20 |
|  | Curriculum level | 11 | 17 | 10 |
|  | Normed score | 21 | 13 | 30 |
|  | Written comment | 42 | 56 | 20 |
|  | Other | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Schonell Spelling Test | Nothing recorded | 2 | 0 | 11 |
|  | Raw score/percent | 52 | 60 | 56 |
|  | Grade | 29 | 19 | 0 |
|  | Curriculum level | 2 | 2 | 0 |
|  | Normed score | 31 | 27 | 11 |
|  | Written comment | 7 | 4 | 0 |
|  | Other | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Supplementary Tests of Achievement in Reading | Nothing recorded | 0 | 0 | 40 |
|  | Raw score/percent | 71 | 67 | 20 |
|  | Grade | 29 | 20 | 0 |
|  | Curriculum level | 3 | 7 | 0 |
|  | Normed score | 61 | 27 | 0 |
|  | Written comment | 3 | 13 | 0 |
|  | Other | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Tests of Reading Comprehension | Nothing recorded | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | Raw score/percent | 53 | 53 | 56 |
|  | Grade | 35 | 32 | 44 |
|  | Curriculum level | 18 | 5 | 11 |
|  | Normed score | 18 | 16 | 11 |
|  | Written comment | 12 | 53 | 0 |
|  | Other | 0 | 53 | 0 |

Table 68 (contd.)

| Assignments or homework | Nothing recorded | 8 | 7 | 1 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Raw score/percent | 6 | 21 | 41 |
|  | Grade | 16 | 25 | 42 |
|  | Curriculum level | 6 | 7 | 18 |
|  | Normed score | 0 | 2 | 6 |
|  | Written comment | 76 | 69 | 55 |
|  | Other | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Checklists or rating scales | Nothing recorded | 6 | 3 | 24 |
|  | Raw score/percent | 32 | 27 | 21 |
|  | Grade | 28 | 40 | 15 |
|  | Curriculum level | 37 | 41 | 18 |
|  | Normed score | 0 | 7 | 0 |
|  | Written comment | 47 | 36 | 21 |
|  | Other | 3 | 4 | 0 |
| Conferencing or interviews | Nothing recorded | 16 | 18 | 32 |
|  | Raw score/percent | 4 | 5 | 5 |
|  | Grade | 6 | 5 | 10 |
|  | Curriculum level | 10 | 5 | 7 |
|  | Normed score | 1 | 2 | 2 |
|  | Written comment | 75 | 74 | 50 |
|  | Other | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Exams | Nothing recorded | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | Raw score/percent | 80 | 33 | 80 |
|  | Grade | 0 | 60 | 19 |
|  | Curriculum level | 0 | 27 | 9 |
|  | Normed score | 20 | 0 | 4 |
|  | Written comment | 60 | 53 | 24 |
|  | Other | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Exemplars | Nothing recorded | 11 | 16 | 51 |
|  | Raw score/percent | 8 | 8 | 10 |
|  | Grade | 14 | 29 | 17 |
|  | Curriculum level | 35 | 37 | 8 |
|  | Normed score | 19 | 3 | 2 |
|  | Written comment | 43 | 39 | 17 |
|  | Other | 3 | 0 | 2 |
| Observation | Nothing recorded | 30 | 19 | 26 |
|  | Raw score/percent | 2 | 6 | 6 |
|  | Grade | 3 | 7 | 11 |
|  | Curriculum level | 9 | 7 | 4 |
|  | Normed score | , | 1 | 1 |
|  | Written comment | 76 | 78 | 56 |
|  | Other | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| Peer assessment | Nothing recorded | 27 | 18 | 23 |
|  | Raw score/percent | 5 | 11 | 14 |
|  | Grade | 15 | 17 | 19 |
|  | Curriculum level | 5 | 5 | 7 |
|  | Normed score | 1 | 0 | 1 |
|  | Written comment | 50 | 64 | 60 |
|  | Other | 4 | 1 | 1 |


| Table 68 (contd.) |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Portfolios or work samples | Nothing recorded | 7 | 14 | 7 |
|  | Raw score/percent | 8 | 13 | 23 |
|  | Grade | 26 | 37 |  |
|  | Curriculum level | 14 | 24 | 17 |
|  | Normed score | 1 | 2 | 2 |
|  | Written comment | 79 | 68 | 52 |
|  | Other | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| School developed tests | Nothing recorded | 2 | 0 | 0 |
|  | Raw score/percent | 35 | 48 | 70 |
|  | Grade | 46 | 40 |  |
|  | Curriculum level | 29 | 29 | 22 |
|  | Normed score | 46 | 59 |  |
|  | Written comment | 2 | 5 | 3 |
|  | Other | 41 | 31 |  |
|  | Nothing recorded | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Student self assessment | Raw score/percent | 49 | 12 | 26 |
|  | Grade | 12 | 16 |  |
|  | Curriculum level | 12 | 18 | 21 |
|  | Normed score | 7 | 10 | 10 |
|  | Written comment | 0 | 2 | 1 |
|  | Other | 67 | 66 | 34 |
|  | Nothing recorded | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Teacher written tests | Raw score/percent | 48 | 1 | 1 |
|  | Grade | 55 | 64 |  |
|  | Curriculum level | 29 | 32 | 33 |
|  | Normed score | 23 | 1 | 14 |
|  | Written comment | 58 | 3 | 1 |
|  | Other | 61 | 36 |  |
|  |  | 3 | 1 |  |

Table 69
Teachers' Use of Information from the English Tools and Strategies

| Assessment Tool | To Provide Information for | $\begin{gathered} \text { Year } 5 \\ \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Year } 7 \\ \% \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Year } 9 \\ \% \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Assessment Resource Banks | Teaching and learning | 92 | 93 | 90 |
|  | Monitoring progress | 88 | 63 | 68 |
|  | Students | 54 | 37 | 53 |
|  | Parents or caregivers | 42 | 37 | 47 |
|  | Next years teacher | 31 | 22 | 53 |
|  | School management | 20 | 19 | 32 |
|  | External agencies | 19 | 26 | 42 |
| Burt Word Reading Test | Teaching and learning | 85 | 75 | 89 |
|  | Monitoring progress | 80 | 80 | 88 |
|  | Students | 43 | 28 | 67 |
|  | Parents or caregivers | 54 | 47 | 78 |
|  | Next years teacher | 63 | 53 | 67 |
|  | School management | 38 | 49 | 56 |
|  | External agencies | 32 | 40 | 56 |
| Competition Tests | Teaching and learning | 46 | 54 | 44 |
|  | Monitoring progress | 31 | 43 | 47 |
|  | Students | 66 | 80 | 76 |
|  | Parents or caregivers | 68 | 74 | 64 |
|  | Next years teacher | 27 | 30 | 29 |
|  | School management | 41 | 44 | 40 |
|  | External agencies | 15 | 26 | 27 |
| Graded Word Spelling Test | Teaching and learning | 63 | 78 | 80 |
|  | Monitoring progress | 75 | 78 | 80 |
|  | Students | 25 | 56 | 60 |
|  | Parents or caregivers | 63 | 39 | 60 |
|  | Next years teacher | 63 | 33 | 60 |
|  | School management | 36 | 44 | 60 |
|  | External agencies | 0 | 22 | 60 |
| National Educational Monitoring Project | Teaching and learning | 71 | 62 | 67 |
|  | Monitoring progress | 67 | 48 | 67 |
|  | Students | 47 | 14 | 67 |
|  | Parents or caregivers | 33 | 19 | 67 |
|  | Next years teacher | 20 | 14 | 67 |
|  | School management | 47 | 14 | 67 |
|  | External agencies | 20 | 14 | 67 |
| Neale Analysis of Reading Ability | Teaching and learning | 50 | 67 | 67 |
|  | Monitoring progress | 50 | 67 | 67 |
|  | Students | 50 | 33 | 67 |
|  | Parents or caregivers | 0 | 33 | 67 |
|  | Next years teacher | 0 | 67 | 67 |
|  | School management | 0 | 67 | 67 |
|  | External agencies | 50 | 33 | 67 |
| Peters Spelling Checklist | Teaching and learning | 79 | 82 | 100 |
|  | Monitoring progress | 86 | 79 | 100 |
|  | Students | 61 | 54 | 100 |
|  | Parents or caregivers | 68 | 54 | 100 |
|  | Next years teacher | 71 | 64 | 67 |
|  | School management | 39 | 46 | 47 |
|  | External agencies | 29 | 25 | 67 |


| Progressive Achievement Test: Listening Comprehension | Teaching and learning | 83 | 80 | 74 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Monitoring progress | 71 | 75 | 71 |
|  | Students | 28 | 26 | 35 |
|  | Parents or caregivers | 70 | 63 | 45 |
|  | Next years teacher | 57 | 66 | 64 |
|  | School management | 76 | 73 | 62 |
|  | External agencies | 45 | 43 | 44 |
| Progressive Achievement Test: <br> Reading | Teaching and learning | 83 | 83 | 74 |
|  | Monitoring progress | 73 | 73 | 69 |
|  | Students | 26 | 28 | 33 |
|  | Parents or caregivers | 67 | 61 | 45 |
|  | Next years teacher | 58 | 67 | 62 |
|  | School management | 73 | 72 | 64 |
|  | External agencies | 46 | 45 | 44 |
| Proof Reading Tests of Spelling | Teaching and learning | 74 | 78 | 100 |
|  | Monitoring progress | 67 | 78 | 100 |
|  | Students | 37 | 28 | 80 |
|  | Parents or caregivers | 67 | 11 | 80 |
|  | Next years teacher | 48 | 61 | 100 |
|  | School management | 52 | 38 | 80 |
|  | External agencies | 33 | 28 | 100 |
| Reading Prose Inventory | Teaching and learning | 87 | 94 | 90 |
|  | Monitoring progress | 79 | 90 | 90 |
|  | Students | 57 | 58 | 70 |
|  | Parents or caregivers | 74 | 75 | 50 |
|  | Next years teacher | 72 | 71 | 50 |
|  | School management | 58 | 62 | 60 |
|  | External agencies | 32 | 44 | 50 |
| Schonell Spelling Test | Teaching and learning | 86 | 83 | 78 |
|  | Monitoring progress | 81 | 83 | 89 |
|  | Students | 69 | 58 | 67 |
|  | Parents or caregivers | 64 | 65 | 56 |
|  | Next years teacher | 57 | 69 | 56 |
|  | School management | 50 | 52 | 33 |
|  | External agencies | 39 | 31 | 33 |
| Supplementary Tests of Achievement in Reading | Teaching and learning | 90 | 100 | 80 |
|  | Monitoring progress | 77 | 73 | 60 |
|  | Students | 48 | 53 | 60 |
|  | Parents or caregivers | 61 | 60 | 40 |
|  | Next years teacher | 58 | 53 | 40 |
|  | School management | 71 | 53 | 40 |
|  | External agencies | 35 | 47 | 60 |
| Tests of Reading Comprehension | Teaching and learning | 82 | 95 | 89 |
|  | Monitoring progress | 71 | 84 | 67 |
|  | Students | 24 | 37 | 67 |
|  | Parents or caregivers | 59 | 47 | 67 |
|  | Next years teacher | 47 | 58 | 67 |
|  | School management | 35 | 33 | 67 |
|  | External agencies | 18 | 11 | 33 |

Table 69 (contd.)

| Assignments or homework | Teaching and learning | 83 | 90 | 91 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Monitoring progress | 65 | 71 | 85 |
|  | Students | 80 | 90 | 80 |
|  | Parents or caregivers | 75 | 87 | 70 |
|  | Next years teacher | 23 | 27 | 32 |
|  | School management | 25 | 28 | 38 |
|  | External agencies | 20 | 27 | 30 |
| Checklists or rating scales | Teaching and learning | 89 | 89 | 85 |
|  | Monitoring progress | 89 | 89 | 71 |
|  | Students | 52 | 59 | 65 |
|  | Parents or caregivers | 46 | 58 | 41 |
|  | Next years teacher | 35 | 36 | 26 |
|  | School management | 34 | 33 | 32 |
|  | External agencies | 27 | 29 | 26 |
| Conferencing or interviews | Teaching and learning | 87 | 84 | 73 |
|  | Monitoring progress | 78 | 78 | 75 |
|  | Students | 84 | 84 | 78 |
|  | Parents or caregivers | 53 | 50 | 55 |
|  | Next years teacher | 23 | 26 | 28 |
|  | School management | 24 | 26 | 37 |
|  | External agencies | 17 | 22 | 22 |
| Exams | Teaching and learning | 80 | 47 | 70 |
|  | Monitoring progress | 100 | 73 | 85 |
|  | Students | 100 | 73 | 80 |
|  | Parents or caregivers | 100 | 33 | 80 |
|  | Next years teacher | 80 | 40 | 63 |
|  | School management | 60 | 33 | 64 |
|  | External agencies | 20 | 27 | 38 |
| Exemplars | Teaching and learning | 78 | 76 | 83 |
|  | Monitoring progress | 78 | 74 | 36 |
|  | Students | 49 | 66 | 75 |
|  | Parents or caregivers | 54 | 53 | 29 |
|  | Next years teacher | 51 | 47 | 36 |
|  | School management | 73 | 71 | 24 |
|  | External agencies | 38 | 45 | 37 |
| Observation | Teaching and learning | 93 | 90 | 84 |
|  | Monitoring progress | 84 | 84 | 79 |
|  | Students | 62 | 61 | 51 |
|  | Parents or caregivers | 55 | 50 | 43 |
|  | Next years teacher | 30 | 41 | 31 |
|  | School management | 27 | 31 | 33 |
|  | External agencies | 22 | 26 | 24 |
| Peer assessment | Teaching and learning | 77 | 71 | 86 |
|  | Monitoring progress | 61 | 50 | 73 |
|  | Students | 89 | 85 | 87 |
|  | Parents or caregivers | 34 | 36 | 40 |
|  | Next years teacher | 21 | 28 | 37 |
|  | School management | 24 | 26 | 31 |
|  | External agencies | 20 | 25 | 30 |


| Table 69 (contd.) |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Portfolios or work samples | Teaching and learning | 78 | 69 | 72 |
|  | Monitoring progress | 77 | 71 | 72 |
|  | Students | 73 | 73 | 65 |
|  | Parents or caregivers | 77 | 82 | 55 |
|  | Next years teacher | 58 | 57 | 43 |
|  | School management | 48 | 46 | 30 |
|  | External agencies | 25 | 35 | 32 |
| School developed tests | Teaching and learning | 83 | 93 | 89 |
|  | Monitoring progress | 90 | 84 | 83 |
|  | Students | 63 | 55 | 77 |
|  | Parents or caregivers | 58 | 55 | 71 |
|  | Next years teacher | 42 | 52 | 57 |
|  | School management | 44 | 52 | 57 |
|  | External agencies | 21 | 34 | 38 |
| Student-self assessment | Teaching and learning | 77 | 66 | 80 |
|  | Monitoring progress | 62 | 59 | 74 |
|  | Students | 79 | 87 |  |
|  | Parents or caregivers | 47 | 50 | 46 |
|  | Next years teacher | 24 | 27 | 34 |
|  | School management | 18 | 25 | 27 |
|  | External agencies | 16 | 24 | 30 |
| Teacher written tests | Teaching and learning | 90 | 87 | 87 |
|  | Monitoring progress | 89 | 86 | 90 |
|  | Students | 73 | 66 | 84 |
|  | Parents or caregivers | 52 | 57 | 67 |
|  | Next years teacher | 34 | 44 | 39 |
|  | School management | 30 | 32 | 40 |
|  | External agencies | 20 | 25 | 28 |

Table 70
Teachers' Rating of the Usefulness of the English Tools and Strategies for Providing Information for 'Teaching and Learning'

| Assessment Tool | Frequency of Use | $\begin{gathered} \text { Year } 5 \\ \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Year } 7 \\ \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Year } 9 \\ \% \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Assessment Resource Banks | Of little or no use | 0 | 0 | 6 |
|  | of some use | 13 | 36 | 24 |
|  | useful | 54 | 20 | 41 |
|  | very useful | 33 | 44 | 29 |
| Burt Word Reading Test | Of little or no use | 0 | 8 | 0 |
|  | of some use | 35 | 27 | 25 |
|  | useful | 37 | 39 | 50 |
|  | very useful | 27 | 24 | 25 |
| Competition tests | Of little or no use | 11 | 18 | 29 |
|  | of some use | 37 | 39 | 33 |
|  | useful | 37 | 27 | 21 |
|  | very useful | 16 | 16 | 8 |
| Graded Word Spelling Test | Of little or no use | 0 | 14 | 50 |
|  | of some use | 0 | 21 | 0 |
|  | useful | 60 | 14 | 50 |
|  | very useful | 40 | 43 | 0 |
| National Education Monitoring Project tasks | Of little or no use | 0 | 0 | 50 |
|  | of some use | 0 | 31 | 0 |
|  | useful | 60 | 31 | 50 |
|  | very useful | 40 | 38 | 0 |
| Neale Analysis | Of little or no use | 0 | 0 | 50 |
|  | of some use | 0 | 50 | 0 |
|  | useful | 0 | 0 | 50 |
|  | very useful | 100 | 50 | 0 |
| Peters Spelling | Of little or no use | 0 | 13 | 33 |
|  | of some use | 23 | 26 | 0 |
|  | useful | 50 | 35 | 67 |
|  | very useful | 23 | 22 | 0 |
| Progressive Achievement Test: Listening Comprehension | Of little or no use | 2 | 8 | 10 |
|  | of some use | 41 | 27 | 28 |
|  | useful | 34 | 42 | 40 |
|  | very useful | 21 | 22 | 21 |
| Progressive Achievement Test: Reading | Of little or no use | 2 | 6 | 11 |
|  | of some use | 37 | 29 | 23 |
|  | useful | 37 | 40 | 42 |
|  | very useful | 24 | 24 | 23 |
| Proof Reading Tests of Spelling | Of little or no use | 5 | 0 | 0 |
|  | of some use | 35 | 36 | 60 |
|  | useful | 45 | 36 | 40 |
|  | very useful | 15 | 29 | 0 |
| Reading Prose Inventory | Of little or no use | 0 | 0 | 11 |
|  | of some use | 7 | 10 | 22 |
|  | useful | 20 | 31 | 56 |
|  | very useful | 74 | 57 | 11 |
| Schonell Spelling Test | Of little or no use | 0 | 0 | 14 |
|  | of some use | 25 | 15 | 29 |
|  | useful | 39 | 55 | 57 |
|  | very useful | 36 | 28 | 0 |

Table 70 (contd.)

| Supplementary Tests of Achievement in Reading - STAR | Of little or no use | 0 | 7 | 25 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | of some use | 25 | 13 | 25 |
|  | useful | 46 | 60 | 50 |
|  | very useful | 29 | 20 | 0 |
| Tests of Reading Comprehension | Of little or no use | 0 | 0 | 13 |
|  | of some use | 7 | 0 | 50 |
|  | useful | 36 | 28 | 38 |
|  | very useful | 57 | 67 | 0 |
| Assignments or homework | Of little or no use | 2 | 0 | 1 |
|  | of some use | 20 | 15 | 9 |
|  | useful | 49 | 52 | 33 |
|  | very useful | 29 | 31 | 56 |
| Checklists or rating scales | Of little or no use | 1 | 0 | 7 |
|  | of some use | 11 | 11 | 21 |
|  | useful | 49 | 46 | 31 |
|  | very useful | 39 | 42 | 41 |
| Conferencing or interviews | Of little or no use | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | of some use | 3 | 6 | 9 |
|  | useful | 27 | 30 | 34 |
|  | very useful | 71 | 60 | 55 |
| Exams | Of little or no use | 0 | 0 | 5 |
|  | of some use | 0 | 14 | 16 |
|  | useful | 50 | 43 | 41 |
|  | very useful | 25 | 43 | 38 |
| Exemplars | Of little or no use | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | of some use | 14 | 0 | 14 |
|  | useful | 38 | 31 | 27 |
|  | very useful | 48 | 69 | 59 |
| Observation | Of little or no use | 0 | 0 | 2 |
|  | of some use | 3 | 9 | 15 |
|  | useful | 21 | 27 | 29 |
|  | very useful | 74 | 63 | 53 |
| Peer assessment | Of little or no use | 1 | 6 | 7 |
|  | of some use | 32 | 20 | 20 |
|  | useful | 36 | 49 | 53 |
|  | very useful | 31 | 22 | 20 |
| Portfolios or work samples | Of little or no use | 7 | 3 | 7 |
|  | of some use | 29 | 28 | 23 |
|  | useful | 33 | 32 | 30 |
|  | very useful | 31 | 34 | 40 |
| School developed tests | Of little or no use | 3 | 0 | 3 |
|  | of some use | 18 | 17 | 15 |
|  | useful | 38 | 48 | 44 |
|  | very useful | 43 | 33 | 38 |
| Student-self assessment | Of little or no use | 4 | 2 | 4 |
|  | of some use | 22 | 25 | 25 |
|  | useful | 42 | 51 | 45 |
|  | very useful | 32 | 20 | 25 |
| Teacher written tests | Of little or no use | 0 | 1 | 1 |
|  | of some use | 5 | 6 | 6 |
|  | useful | 32 | 28 | 42 |
|  | very useful | 63 | 64 | 51 |

Table 71
Teachers' Rating of the Usefulness of the English Tools and Strategies for Providing Information for 'Monitoring Progress'

| Assessment Tool | Frequency of Use | $\begin{gathered} \text { Year } 5 \\ \% \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Year } 7 \\ \% \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Year } 9 \\ \% \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Assessment Resource Banks | Of little or no use | 0 | 0 | 8 |
|  | of some use | 22 | 24 | 23 |
|  | useful | 52 | 29 | 62 |
|  | very useful | 26 | 41 | 8 |
| Burt Word Reading Test | Of little or no use | 0 | 9 | 0 |
|  | of some use | 31 | 19 | 38 |
|  | useful | 42 | 56 | 38 |
|  | very useful | 25 | 15 | 25 |
| Competition tests | Of little or no use | 17 | 29 | 23 |
|  | of some use | 28 | 34 | 42 |
|  | useful | 22 | 26 | 19 |
|  | very useful | 33 | 11 | 15 |
| Graded Word Spelling Test | Of little or no use | 0 | 0 | 50 |
|  | of some use | 0 | 21 | 0 |
|  | useful | 67 | 43 | 25 |
|  | very useful | 33 | 29 | 25 |
| National Education Monitoring Project tasks | Of little or no use | 0 | 20 | 50 |
|  | of some use | 30 | 20 | 50 |
|  | useful | 20 | 40 | 0 |
|  | very useful | 50 | 20 | 0 |
| Neale Analysis of Reading Ability | Of little or no use | 0 | 0 | 50 |
|  | of some use | 100 | 50 | 50 |
|  | useful | 0 | 50 | 0 |
|  | very useful | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Peters Spelling Checklist | Of little or no use | 0 | 5 | 33 |
|  | of some use | 25 | 14 | 33 |
|  | useful | 50 | 50 | 33 |
|  | very useful | 25 | 32 | 0 |
| Progressive Achievement Test: Listening Comprehension | Of little or no use | 6 | 5 | 7 |
|  |  | $34$ | $33$ |  |
|  | useful | 40 | 29 | 38 |
|  | very useful | 19 | 31 | 27 |
| Progressive Achievement Test: Reading | Of little or no use | 7 | 5 | 7 |
|  | of some use | 32 | 30 | 24 |
|  | useful | 38 | 33 | 41 |
|  | very useful | 24 | 30 | 28 |
| Proof Reading Tests of Spelling | Of little or no use | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | of some use | 32 | 29 | 60 |
|  | useful | 50 | 50 | 40 |
|  | very useful | 17 | 21 | 0 |
| Reading Prose Inventory | Of little or no use | 0 | 0 | 11 |
|  | of some use | 10 | 4 | 22 |
|  | useful | 10 | 30 | 44 |
|  | very useful | 81 | 64 | 22 |
| Schonell Spelling Test | Of little or no use | 0 | 0 | 13 |
|  | of some use | 18 | 10 | 13 |
|  | useful | 35 | 53 | 75 |
|  | very useful | 47 | 35 | 0 |

Table 71 (contd.)

| Supplementary Tests of Achievement in Reading | Of little or no use | 8 | 0 | 67 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | of some use | 17 | 18 | 0 |
|  | useful | 50 | 55 | 33 |
|  | very useful | 25 | 27 | 0 |
| Tests of Reading Comprehension | Of little or no use | 0 | 0 | 17 |
|  | of some use | 8 | 0 | 50 |
|  | useful | 50 | 44 | 33 |
|  | very useful | 42 | 50 | 0 |
| Assignments or homework | Of little or no use | 8 | 3 | 4 |
|  | of some use | 20 | 18 | 10 |
|  | useful | 48 | 58 | 35 |
|  | very useful | 24 | 19 | 49 |
| Checklists or rating scales | Of little or no use | 1 | 0 | 4 |
|  | of some use | 10 | 12 | 8 |
|  | useful | 57 | 46 | 46 |
|  | very useful | 31 | 42 | 42 |
| Conferencing or interviews | Of little or no use | 0 | 1 | 0 |
|  | of some use | 9 | 13 | 18 |
|  | useful | 38 | 34 | 38 |
|  | very useful | 52 | 50 | 42 |
| Exams | Of little or no use | 0 | 0 | 1 |
|  | of some use | 0 | 0 | 18 |
|  | useful | 20 | 82 | 43 |
|  | very useful | 60 | 18 | 35 |
| Exemplars | Of little or no use | 7 | 4 | 10 |
|  | of some use | 21 | 7 | 24 |
|  | useful | 31 | 36 | 43 |
|  | very useful | 41 | 54 | 24 |
| Observation | Of little or no use | 0 | 0 | 2 |
|  | of some use | 9 | 10 | 15 |
|  | useful | 31 | 30 | 34 |
|  | very useful | 59 | 59 | 49 |
| Peer assessment | Of little or no use | 11 | 11 | 16 |
|  | of some use | 40 | 26 | 39 |
|  | useful | 23 | 43 | 31 |
|  | very useful | 26 | 17 | 12 |
| Portfolios or work samples | Of little or no use | 4 | 5 | 7 |
|  | of some use | 27 | 15 | 21 |
|  | useful | 41 | 42 | 30 |
|  | very useful | 28 | 36 | 42 |
| School developed tests | Of little or no use | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | of some use | 14 | 17 | 6 |
|  | useful | 47 | 43 | 42 |
|  | very useful | 40 | 38 | 52 |
| Student-self assessment | Of little or no use | 10 | 7 | 12 |
|  | of some use | 37 | 30 | 33 |
|  | useful | 32 | 39 | 33 |
|  | very useful | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| Teacher written tests | Of little or no use | 0 | 1 | 0 |
|  | of some use | 9 | 8 | 4 |
|  | useful | 31 | 18 | 47 |
|  | very useful | 58 | 71 | 48 |

Table 72
Teachers' Rating of the Usefulness of the English Tools and Strategies for Providing Information for 'Students'

| Assessment Tool | Frequency of Use | $\begin{gathered} \text { Year } 5 \\ \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Year } 7 \\ \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Year } 9 \\ \% \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Assessment Resource Banks | Of little or no use | 7 | 10 | 30 |
|  | of some use | 36 | 30 | 30 |
|  | useful | 50 | 30 | 30 |
|  | very useful | 7 | 30 | 20 |
| Burt Word Reading Test | Of little or no use | 7 | 5 | 17 |
|  | of some use | 43 | 37 | 33 |
|  | useful | 39 | 26 | 50 |
|  | very useful | 7 | 21 | 0 |
| Competition tests | Of little or no use | 3 | 9 | 5 |
|  | of some use | 49 | 29 | 43 |
|  | useful | 27 | 43 | 38 |
|  | very useful | 21 | 17 | 14 |
| Graded Word Spelling Test | Of little or no use | 0 | 10 | 33 |
|  | of some use | 0 | 30 | 33 |
|  | useful | 50 | 40 | 0 |
|  | very useful | 50 | 10 | 33 |
| National Education Monitoring Project tasks | Of little or no use | 0 | 33 | 50 |
|  | of some use | 57 | 0 | 0 |
|  | useful | 14 | 67 | 50 |
|  | very useful | 29 | 0 | 0 |
| Neale Analysis of Reading Ability | Of little or no use | 0 | 0 | 50 |
|  | of some use | 100 | 100 | 0 |
|  | useful | 0 | 0 | 50 |
|  | very useful | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Peters Spelling Checklist | Of little or no use | 0 | 7 | 33 |
|  | of some use | 29 | 27 | 33 |
|  | useful | 53 | 53 | 33 |
|  | very useful | 12 | 13 | 0 |
| Progressive Achievement Test: Listening Comprehension | Of little or no use | 43 | 19 | 30 |
|  | of some use | 27 | 48 | 33 |
|  | useful | 23 | 19 | 30 |
|  | very useful | 3 | 15 | 7 |
| Progressive Achievement Test: Reading | Of little or no use | 41 | 24 | 25 |
|  | of some use | 28 | 38 | 36 |
|  | useful | 24 | 21 | 25 |
|  | very useful | 7 | 17 | 14 |
| Proof Reading Tests of Spelling | Of little or no use | 30 | 0 | 25 |
|  | of some use | 20 | 20 | 50 |
|  | useful | 50 | 40 | 25 |
|  | very useful | 0 | 40 | 0 |
| Reading Prose Inventory | Of little or no use | 6 | 3 | 14 |
|  | of some use | 13 | 17 | 29 |
|  | useful | 43 | 37 | 43 |
|  | very useful | 33 | 40 | 14 |
| Schonell Spelling Test | Of little or no use | 4 | 0 | 33 |
|  | of some use | 34 | 18 | 0 |
|  | useful | 41 | 61 | 50 |
|  | very useful | 21 | 18 | 17 |

Table 72 (contd.)

| Supplementary Tests of Achievement in Reading | Of little or no use | 33 | 0 | 33 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | of some use | 33 | 0 | 33 |
|  | useful | 20 | 75 | 33 |
|  | very useful | 13 | 25 | 0 |
| Tests of Reading Comprehension | Of little or no use | 0 | 0 | 83 |
|  | of some use | 50 | 14 | 0 |
|  | useful | 50 | 29 | 17 |
|  | very useful | 0 | 43 | 0 |
| Assignments or homework | Of little or no use | 0 | 1 | 3 |
|  | of some use | 22 | 15 | 15 |
|  | useful | 48 | 53 | 36 |
|  | very useful | 30 | 29 | 45 |
| Checklists or rating scales | Of little or no use | 2 | 5 | 9 |
|  | of some use | 39 | 12 | 5 |
|  | useful | 39 | 47 | 37 |
|  | very useful | 20 | 35 | 50 |
| Conferencing or interviews | Of little or no use | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | of some use | 7 | 7 | 11 |
|  | useful | 26 | 34 | 40 |
|  | very useful | 66 | 56 | 45 |
| Exams | Of little or no use | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | of some use | 40 | 0 | 22 |
|  | useful | 40 | 73 | 31 |
|  | very useful | 0 | 27 | 45 |
| Exemplars | Of little or no use | 17 | 4 | 0 |
|  | of some use | 39 | 12 | 16 |
|  | useful | 28 | 44 | 23 |
|  | very useful | 17 | 40 | 62 |
| Observation | Of little or no use | 6 | 3 | 6 |
|  | of some use | 14 | 17 | 22 |
|  | useful | 34 | 45 | 28 |
|  | very useful | 46 | 33 | 42 |
| Peer assessment | Of little or no use | 4 | 1 | 2 |
|  | of some use | 17 | 14 | 23 |
|  | useful | 41 | 45 | 48 |
|  | very useful | 39 | 37 | 26 |
| Portfolios or work samples | Of little or no use | 1 | 3 | 10 |
|  | of some use | 28 | 16 | 15 |
|  | useful | 38 | 52 | 38 |
|  | very useful | 31 | 27 | 36 |
| School developed tests | Of little or no use | 3 | 3 | 0 |
|  | of some use | 23 | 19 | 12 |
|  | useful | 53 | 45 | 46 |
|  | very useful | 20 | 32 | 32 |
| Student-self assessment | Of little or no use | 0 | 0 | 3 |
|  | of some use | 15 | 19 | 18 |
|  | useful | 43 | 34 | 48 |
|  | very useful | 43 | 44 | 30 |
| Teacher written tests | Of little or no use | 2 | 2 | 0 |
|  | of some use | 13 | 8 | 9 |
|  | useful | 46 | 39 | 49 |
|  | very useful | 38 | 49 | 41 |

Table 73
Teachers' Rating of the Usefulness of the English Tools and Strategies for Providing Information for 'Parents or Caregivers'

| Assessment Tool | Frequency of Use | $\begin{gathered} \text { Year } 5 \\ \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Year } 7 \\ \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Year } 9 \\ \% \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Assessment Resource Banks | Of little or no use | 9 | 10 | 67 |
|  | of some use | 27 | 40 | 0 |
|  | useful | 45 | 10 | 11 |
|  | very useful | 18 | 40 | 22 |
| Burt Word Reading Test | Of little or no use | 3 | 9 | 0 |
|  | of some use | 60 | 28 | 29 |
|  | useful | 20 | 38 | 71 |
|  | very useful | 17 | 22 | 0 |
| Competition tests | Of little or no use | 5 | 5 | 3 |
|  | of some use | 25 | 30 | 49 |
|  | useful | 38 | 45 | 37 |
|  | very useful | 28 | 18 | 11 |
| Graded Word Spelling Test | Of little or no use | 0 | 0 | 33 |
|  | of some use | 40 | 43 | 33 |
|  | useful | 40 | 43 | 33 |
|  | very useful | 20 | 14 | 0 |
| National Education Monitoring Project tasks | Of little or no use | 0 | 33 | 0 |
|  | of some use | 0 | 0 | 50 |
|  | useful | 33 | 33 | 50 |
|  | very useful | 67 | 33 | 0 |
| Neale Analysis of Reading Ability | Of little or no use | 0 | 100 | 50 |
|  | of some use | 0 | 0 | 50 |
|  | useful | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | very useful | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Peters Spelling Checklist | Of little or no use | 5 | 27 | 33 |
|  | of some use | 26 | 0 | 33 |
|  | useful | 37 | 53 | 33 |
|  | very useful | 26 | 13 | 0 |
| Progressive Achievement Test: Listening Comprehension | Of little or no use | 11 | 11 | 9 |
|  | of some use | 41 | 45 | 37 |
|  | useful | 32 | 26 | 34 |
|  | very useful | 17 | 12 | 20 |
| Progressive Achievement Test: Reading | Of little or no use | 8 | 10 | 8 |
|  | of some use | 41 | 42 | 37 |
|  | useful | 31 | 29 | 34 |
|  | very useful | 20 | 16 | 21 |
| Proof Reading Tests of Spelling | Of little or no use | 6 | 9 | 0 |
|  | of some use | 39 | 45 | 75 |
|  | useful | 44 | 27 | 25 |
|  | very useful | 11 | 9 | 0 |
| Reading Prose Inventory | Of little or no use | 3 | 3 | 40 |
|  | of some use | 15 | 3 | 20 |
|  | useful | 31 | 41 | 40 |
|  | very useful | 51 | 51 | 0 |
| Schonell Spelling Test | Of little or no use | 4 | 6 | 40 |
|  | of some use | 33 | 26 | 0 |
|  | useful | 37 | 42 | 0 |
|  | very useful | 26 | 23 | 40 |

Table 73 (contd.)

| Supplementary Tests of Achievement in Reading | Of little or no use | 16 | 0 | 50 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | of some use | 37 | 22 | 50 |
|  | useful | 37 | 67 | 0 |
|  | very useful | 11 | 11 | 0 |
| Tests of Reading Comprehension | Of little or no use | 0 | 0 | 17 |
|  | of some use | 40 | 11 | 50 |
|  | useful | 30 | 22 | 33 |
|  | very useful | 30 | 67 | 0 |
| Assignments or homework | Of little or no use | 1 | 1 | 1 |
|  | of some use | 24 | 23 | 18 |
|  | useful | 46 | 49 | 38 |
|  | very useful | 28 | 24 | 40 |
| Checklists or rating scales | Of little or no use | 3 | 10 | 7 |
|  | of some use | 44 | 19 | 21 |
|  | useful | 44 | 48 | 43 |
|  | very useful | 8 | 19 | 29 |
| Conferencing or interviews | Of little or no use | 9 | 12 | 9 |
|  | of some use | 19 | 14 | 15 |
|  | useful | 34 | 31 | 45 |
|  | very useful | 36 | 39 | 27 |
| Exams | Of little or no use | 0 | 0 | 2 |
|  | of some use | 20 | 0 | 13 |
|  | useful | 40 | 60 | 44 |
|  | very useful | 20 | 40 | 41 |
| Exemplars | Of little or no use | 20 | 5 | 24 |
|  | of some use | 10 | 10 | 29 |
|  | useful | 35 | 65 | 35 |
|  | very useful | 35 | 20 | 12 |
| Observation | Of little or no use | 10 | 9 | 23 |
|  | of some use | 19 | 15 | 27 |
|  | useful | 41 | 28 | 27 |
|  | very useful | 30 | 43 | 23 |
| Peer assessment | Of little or no use | 19 | 27 | 54 |
|  | of some use | 48 | 33 | 29 |
|  | useful | 28 | 18 | 14 |
|  | very useful | 13 | 15 | 4 |
| Portfolios or work samples | Of little or no use | 6 | 2 | 6 |
|  | of some use | 16 | 7 | 12 |
|  | useful | 35 | 36 | 48 |
|  | very useful | 42 | 52 | 33 |
| School developed tests | Of little or no use | 4 | 3 | 2 |
|  | of some use | 32 | 23 | 11 |
|  | useful | 39 | 45 | 45 |
|  | very useful | 25 | 29 | 42 |
| Student-self assessment | Of little or no use | 11 | 9 | 16 |
|  | of some use | 32 | 33 | 44 |
|  | useful | 36 | 35 | 25 |
|  | very useful | 20 | 22 | 13 |
| Teacher written tests | Of little or no use | 4 | 0 | 2 |
|  | of some use | 32 | 23 | 14 |
|  | useful | 43 | 34 | 54 |
|  | very useful | 21 | 41 | 29 |

Table 74
Teachers' Rating of the Usefulness of the English Tools and Strategies for Providing Information for 'Next Year's Teachers'

| Assessment Tool | Frequency of Use | $\begin{gathered} \text { Year } 5 \\ \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Year } 7 \\ \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Year } 9 \\ \% \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Assessment Resource Banks | Of little or no use | 25 | 33 | 20 |
|  | of some use | 50 | 50 | 40 |
|  | useful | 25 | 17 | 20 |
|  | very useful | 0 | 0 | 20 |
| Burt Word Reading Test | Of little or no use | 2 | 17 | 0 |
|  | of some use | 34 | 31 | 33 |
|  | useful | 37 | 39 | 50 |
|  | very useful | 20 | 11 | 17 |
| Competition tests | Of little or no use | 19 | 33 | 19 |
|  | of some use | 25 | 33 | 50 |
|  | useful | 31 | 17 | 31 |
|  | very useful | 13 | 17 | 0 |
| Graded Word Spelling Test | Of little or no use | 0 | 17 | 33 |
|  | of some use | 0 | 0 | 33 |
|  | useful | 60 | 33 | 0 |
|  | very useful | 40 | 50 | 33 |
| National Education Monitoring Project tasks | Of little or no use | 0 | 0 | 50 |
|  | of some use | 33 | 33 | 50 |
|  | useful | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | very useful | 67 | 33 | 0 |
| Neale Analysis of Reading Ability | Of little or no use | 0 | 50 | 50 |
|  | of some use | 0 | 50 | 50 |
|  | useful | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | very useful | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Peters Spelling Checklist | Of little or no use | 0 | 6 | 50 |
|  | of some use | 20 | 28 | 50 |
|  | useful | 45 | 44 | 0 |
|  | very useful | 35 | 22 | 0 |
| Progressive Achievement Test: Listening Comprehension | Of little or no use | 15 | 12 | 2 |
|  | of some use | 37 | 33 | 30 |
|  | useful | 39 | 35 | 46 |
|  | very useful | 10 | 19 | 22 |
| Progressive Achievement Test: Reading | Of little or no use | 15 | 11 | 2 |
|  | of some use | 35 | 36 | 29 |
|  | useful | 31 | 33 | 44 |
|  | very useful | 17 | 19 | 25 |
| Proof Reading Tests of Spelling | Of little or no use | 8 | 0 | 0 |
|  | of some use | 38 | 27 | 60 |
|  | useful | 46 | 45 | 40 |
|  | very useful | 8 | 18 | 0 |
| Reading Prose Inventory | Of little or no use | 0 | 0 | 20 |
|  | of some use | 11 | 11 | 20 |
|  | useful | 37 | 30 | 60 |
|  | very useful | 53 | 57 | 0 |
| Schonell Spelling Test | Of little or no use | 4 | 12 | 20 |
|  | of some use | 21 | 21 | 20 |
|  | useful | 46 | 45 | 40 |
|  | very useful | 29 | 18 | 20 |

Table 74 (contd.)

| Supplementary Tests of Achievement in Reading | Of little or no use | 6 | 0 | 50 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | of some use | 17 | 0 | 0 |
|  | useful | 61 | 100 | 50 |
|  | very useful | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| Tests of Reading Comprehension | Of little or no use | 13 | 0 | 0 |
|  | of some use | 0 | 19 | 67 |
|  | useful | 50 | 19 | 17 |
|  | very useful | 38 | 55 | 17 |
| Assignments or homework | Of little or no use | 64 | 37 | 33 |
|  | of some use | 20 | 22 | 33 |
|  | useful | 4 | 33 | 27 |
|  | very useful | 4 | 4 | 7 |
| Checklists or rating scales | Of little or no use | 11 | 15 | 0 |
|  | of some use | 32 | 23 | 44 |
|  | useful | 39 | 46 | 44 |
|  | very useful | 14 | 12 | 11 |
| Conferencing or interviews | Of little or no use | 52 | 32 | 24 |
|  | of some use | 24 | 16 | 53 |
|  | useful | 20 | 32 | 18 |
|  | very useful | 4 | 16 | 6 |
| Exams | Of little or no use | 0 | 17 | 0 |
|  | of some use | 25 | 17 | 30 |
|  | useful | 25 | 17 | 40 |
|  | very useful | 25 | 33 | 30 |
| Exemplars | Of little or no use | 16 | 11 | 24 |
|  | of some use | 11 | 33 | 29 |
|  | useful | 42 | 33 | 19 |
|  | very useful | 32 | 17 | 29 |
| Observation | Of little or no use | 24 | 16 | 36 |
|  | of some use | 29 | 19 | 9 |
|  | useful | 24 | 33 | 41 |
|  | very useful | 24 | 28 | 14 |
| Peer assessment | Of little or no use | 50 | 50 | 62 |
|  | of some use | 25 | 27 | 27 |
|  | useful | 5 | 12 | 12 |
|  | very useful | 15 | 8 | 0 |
| Portfolios or work samples | Of little or no use | 11 | 5 | 12 |
|  | of some use | 27 | 19 | 19 |
|  | useful | 27 | 39 | 46 |
|  | very useful | 34 | 36 | 23 |
| School developed tests | Of little or no use | 5 | 7 | 5 |
|  | of some use | 35 | 71 | 27 |
|  | useful | 30 | 41 | 36 |
|  | very useful | 25 | 17 | 30 |
| Student-self assessment | Of little or no use | 38 | 44 | 29 |
|  | of some use | 38 | 20 | 50 |
|  | useful | 17 | 24 | 17 |
|  | very useful | 4 | 8 | 4 |
| Teacher written tests | Of little or no use | 18 | 15 | 6 |
|  | of some use | 36 | 21 | 44 |
|  | useful | 32 | 35 | 34 |
|  | very useful | 11 | 26 | 13 |

Table 75
Teachers' Rating of the Usefulness of the English Tools and Strategies for Providing Information for 'School Management'

| Assessment Tool | Frequency of Use | $\begin{gathered} \text { Year } 5 \\ \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Year } 7 \\ \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Year } 9 \\ \% \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Assessment Resource Banks | Of little or no use | 20 | 20 | 33 |
|  | of some use | 20 | 40 | 0 |
|  | useful | 60 | 40 | 50 |
|  | very useful | 0 | 0 | 17 |
| Burt Word Reading Test | Of little or no use | 4 | 3 | 0 |
|  | of some use | 28 | 33 | 20 |
|  | useful | 52 | 37 | 80 |
|  | very useful | 8 | 21 | 0 |
| Competition tests | Of little or no use | 8 | 14 | 14 |
|  | of some use | 21 | 50 | 37 |
|  | useful | 54 | 19 | 23 |
|  | very useful | 17 | 17 | 23 |
| Graded Word Spelling Test | Of little or no use | 0 | 0 | 67 |
|  | of some use | 0 | 25 | 0 |
|  | useful | 100 | 38 | 33 |
|  | very useful | 0 | 25 | 0 |
| National Education Monitoring Project tasks | Of little or no use | 0 | 0 | 50 |
|  | of some use | 14 | 0 | 0 |
|  | useful | 57 | 33 | 50 |
|  | very useful | 29 | 67 | 0 |
| Neale Analysis of Reading Ability | Of little or no use | 0 | 0 | 50 |
|  | of some use | 0 | 100 | 0 |
|  | useful | 0 | 0 | 50 |
|  | very useful | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Peters Spelling Checklist | Of little or no use | 0 | 8 | 50 |
|  | of some use | 36 | 23 | 0 |
|  | useful | 45 | 38 | 50 |
|  | very useful | 9 | 23 | 0 |
| Progressive Achievement Test: Listening Comprehension | Of little or no use | 6 | 7 | 4 |
|  | of some use | 18 | 30 | 17 |
|  | useful | 61 | 39 | 50 |
|  | very useful | 13 | 21 | 27 |
| Progressive Achievement Test: Reading | Of little or no use | 5 | 8 | 6 |
|  | of some use | 18 | 27 | 20 |
|  | useful | 56 | 41 | 46 |
|  | very useful | 20 | 21 | 26 |
| Proof Reading Tests of Spelling | Of little or no use | 0 | 14 | 0 |
|  | of some use | 43 | 43 | 50 |
|  | useful | 50 | 29 | 50 |
|  | very useful | 7 | 14 | 0 |
| Reading Prose Inventory | Of little or no use | 0 | 0 | 17 |
|  | of some use | 16 | 9 | 0 |
|  | useful | 35 | 34 | 83 |
|  | very useful | 45 | 56 | 0 |
| Schonell Spelling Test | Of little or no use | 19 | 8 | 33 |
|  | of some use | 14 | 32 | 67 |
|  | useful | 33 | 40 | 0 |
|  | very useful | 33 | 12 | 0 |

Table 75 (contd.)

| Supplementary Tests of Achievement in Reading | Of little or no use | 5 | 13 | 50 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | of some use | 14 | 25 | 0 |
|  | useful | 55 | 63 | 50 |
|  | very useful | 23 | 0 | 0 |
| Tests of Reading Comprehension | Of little or no use | 0 | 0 | 17 |
|  | of some use | 33 | 17 | 33 |
|  | useful | 50 | 17 | 50 |
|  | very useful | 17 | 50 | 0 |
| Assignments or homework | Of little or no use | 56 | 36 | 26 |
|  | of some use | 33 | 21 | 37 |
|  | useful | 11 | 36 | 23 |
|  | very useful | 0 | 4 | 14 |
| Checklists or rating scales | Of little or no use | 15 | 17 | 9 |
|  | of some use | 26 | 21 | 45 |
|  | useful | 56 | 50 | 36 |
|  | very useful | 4 | 13 | 9 |
| Conferencing or interviews | Of little or no use | 39 | 24 | 27 |
|  | of some use | 50 | 32 | 36 |
|  | useful | 12 | 32 | 14 |
|  | very useful | 0 | 12 | 18 |
| Exams | Of little or no use | 0 | 20 | 6 |
|  | of some use | 0 | 20 | 20 |
|  | useful | 0 | 40 | 43 |
|  | very useful | 67 | 20 | 29 |
| Exemplars | Of little or no use | 7 | 15 | 43 |
|  | of some use | 15 | 7 | 43 |
|  | useful | 33 | 48 | 14 |
|  | very useful | 44 | 30 | 0 |
| Observation | Of little or no use | 39 | 12 | 43 |
|  | of some use | 26 | 36 | 13 |
|  | useful | 23 | 36 | 35 |
|  | very useful | 10 | 12 | 9 |
| Peer assessment | Of little or no use | 65 | 54 | 73 |
|  | of some use | 13 | 17 | 18 |
|  | useful | 13 | 25 | 9 |
|  | very useful | 4 | 4 | 0 |
| Portfolios or work samples | Of little or no use | 21 | 9 | 22 |
|  | of some use | 8 | 19 | 11 |
|  | useful | 38 | 38 | 50 |
|  | very useful | 30 | 32 | 17 |
| School developed tests | Of little or no use | 5 | 0 | 5 |
|  | of some use | 5 | 7 | 25 |
|  | useful | 57 | 59 | 41 |
|  | very useful | 29 | 31 | 30 |
| Student-self assessment | Of little or no use | 67 | 43 | 42 |
|  | of some use | 22 | 30 | 42 |
|  | useful | 11 | 17 | 16 |
|  | very useful | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| Teacher written tests | Of little or no use | 40 | 8 | 21 |
|  | of some use | 24 | 32 | 33 |
|  | useful | 24 | 36 | 33 |
|  | very useful | 8 | 24 | 9 |

Table 76
Teachers' Rating of the Usefulness of the English Tools and Strategies for Providing Information for 'External Agencies'

| Assessment Tool | Frequency of Use | $\begin{gathered} \text { Year } 5 \\ \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Year } 7 \\ \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Year } 9 \\ \% \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Assessment Resource Banks | Of little or no use | 20 | 14 | 25 |
|  | of some use | 60 | 43 | 25 |
|  | useful | 20 | 14 | 38 |
|  | very useful | 0 | 29 | 13 |
| Burt Word Reading Test | Of little or no use | 0 | 11 | 0 |
|  | of some use | 42 | 30 | 20 |
|  | useful | 33 | 48 | 80 |
|  | very useful | 10 | 11 | 0 |
| Competition tests | Of little or no use | 22 | 24 | 20 |
|  | of some use | 22 | 29 | 27 |
|  | useful | 33 | 29 | 33 |
|  | very useful | 11 | 19 | 20 |
| Graded Word Spelling Test | Of little or no use | 0 | 0 | 50 |
|  | of some use | 0 | 75 | 0 |
|  | useful | 0 | 25 | 50 |
|  | very useful | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| National Education Monitoring Project tasks | Of little or no use | 0 | 100 | 50 |
|  | of some use | 33 | 0 | 0 |
|  | useful | 67 | 0 | 50 |
|  | very useful | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Neale Analysis of Reading Ability | Of little or no use | 0 | 100 | 50 |
|  | of some use | 100 | 0 | 0 |
|  | useful | 0 | 0 | 50 |
|  | very useful | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Peters Spelling Checklist | Of little or no use | 13 | 14 | 50 |
|  | of some use | 25 | 29 | 0 |
|  | useful | 25 | 43 | 50 |
|  | very useful | 25 | 14 | 0 |
| Progressive Achievement Test: Listening Comprehension | Of little or no use | 10 | 2 | 6 |
|  | of some use | 27 | 29 | 29 |
|  | useful | 41 | 44 | 35 |
|  | very useful | 14 | 20 | 23 |
| Progressive Achievement Test: Reading | Of little or no use | 10 | 2 | 5 |
|  | of some use | 24 | 26 | 32 |
|  | useful | 40 | 51 | 32 |
|  | very useful | 20 | 17 | 27 |
| Proof Reading Tests of Spelling | Of little or no use | 22 | 0 | 0 |
|  | of some use | 11 | 60 | 20 |
|  | useful | 33 | 0 | 60 |
|  | very useful | 22 | 20 | 20 |
| Reading Prose Inventory | Of little or no use | 0 | 0 | 20 |
|  | of some use | 18 | 17 | 0 |
|  | useful | 24 | 39 | 80 |
|  | very useful | 53 | 39 | 0 |
| Schonell Spelling Test | Of little or no use | 17 | 20 | 33 |
|  | of some use | 17 | 27 | 33 |
|  | useful | 33 | 47 | 33 |
|  | very useful | 25 | 0 | 0 |

Table 76 (contd.)

| Supplementary Tests of Achievement in Reading | Of little or no use | 18 | 29 | 33 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | of some use | 0 | 14 | 0 |
|  | useful | 64 | 43 | 33 |
|  | very useful | 0 | 14 | 33 |
| Tests of Reading Comprehension | Of little or no use | 0 | 0 | 33 |
|  | of some use | 33 | 0 | 33 |
|  | useful | 33 | 0 | 0 |
|  | very useful | 33 | 50 | 33 |
| Assignments or homework | Of little or no use | 64 | 59 | 21 |
|  | of some use | 14 | 11 | 50 |
|  | useful | 14 | 22 | 11 |
|  | very useful | 0 | 7 | 18 |
| Checklists or rating scales | Of little or no use | 18 | 36 | 11 |
|  | of some use | 14 | 32 | 44 |
|  | useful | 59 | 18 | 22 |
|  | very useful | 9 | 14 | 22 |
| Conferencing or interviews | Of little or no use | 63 | 50 | 46 |
|  | of some use | 26 | 23 | 8 |
|  | useful | 5 | 18 | 38 |
|  | very useful | 0 | 9 | 8 |
| Exams | Of little or no use | 0 | 50 | 13 |
|  | of some use | 0 | 25 | 27 |
|  | useful | 100 | 25 | 37 |
|  | very useful | 0 | 0 | 20 |
| Exemplars | Of little or no use | 7 | 18 | 19 |
|  | of some use | 7 | 24 | 44 |
|  | useful | 21 | 29 | 25 |
|  | very useful | 64 | 29 | 13 |
| Observation | Of little or no use | 40 | 41 | 53 |
|  | of some use | 32 | 19 | 24 |
|  | useful | 12 | 26 | 18 |
|  | very useful | 8 | 11 | 6 |
| Peer assessment | Of little or no use | 58 | 57 | 52 |
|  | of some use | 21 | 17 | 38 |
|  | useful | 11 | 22 | 5 |
|  | very useful | 0 | 4 | 5 |
| Portfolios or work samples | Of little or no use | 23 | 9 | 10 |
|  | of some use | 19 | 14 | 35 |
|  | useful | 35 | 34 | 30 |
|  | very useful | 23 | 43 | 25 |
| School developed tests | Of little or no use | 10 | 5 | 7 |
|  | of some use | 10 | 21 | 31 |
|  | useful | 50 | 42 | 38 |
|  | very useful | 20 | 32 | 24 |
| Student-self assessment | Of little or no use | 56 | 50 | 24 |
|  | of some use | 19 | 18 | 43 |
|  | useful | 13 | 27 | 19 |
|  | very useful | 0 | 5 | 14 |
| Teacher written tests | Of little or no use | 41 | 21 | 9 |
|  | of some use | 18 | 21 | 48 |
|  | useful | 29 | 37 | 26 |
|  | very useful | 0 | 21 | 17 |

## APPENDIX B

## Complete mathematics data for where responses were summarised in the results section

Table 77
Frequency of Use of the Mathematics Tools and Strategies

| Assessment Tool | Frequency of Use | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { Year 5 } \\ & \% \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { Year } 7 \\ & \% \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Year } 9 \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Assessment Resource Banks | Once a year | 15 | 11 | 18 |
|  | 2-5 times a year | 54 | 43 | 45 |
|  | 6-9 times a year | 21 | 23 | 18 |
|  | 10-20 times a year | 10 | 21 | 9 |
|  | Weekly | 0 | 2 | 9 |
|  | Daily | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Beginning School Mathematics | Once a year | 20 | 67 | 50 |
|  | 2-5 times a year | 20 | 33 | 0 |
|  | 6-9 times a year | 40 | 0 | 0 |
|  | 10-20 times a year | 20 | 0 | 0 |
|  | Weekly | 0 | 0 | 50 |
|  | Daily | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Booker Profiles in Mathematics | Once a year | 0 | 0 | 50 |
|  | 2-5 times a year | 0 | 50 | 50 |
|  | 6-9 times a year | 0 | 50 | 0 |
|  | 10-20 times a year | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | Weekly | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | Daily | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Competition Tests | Once a year | 97 | 43 | 60 |
|  | 2-5 times a year | 3 | 41 | 38 |
|  | 6-9 times a year | 0 | 10 | 3 |
|  | 10-20 times a year | 0 | 4 | 0 |
|  | Weekly | 0 | 3 | 0 |
|  | Daily | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| National Education Monitoring | Once a year | 32 | 43 | 43 |
| Project tasks | 2-5 times a year | 47 | 35 | 43 |
|  | 6-9 times a year | 16 | 17 | 14 |
|  | 10-20 times a year | 5 | 0 | 0 |
|  | Weekly | 0 | 4 | 0 |
|  | Daily | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Progressive Achievement Test: | Once a year | 92 | 96 | 98 |
| Mathematics | 2-5 times a year | 8 | 4 | 2 |
|  | 6-9 times a year | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | 10-20 times a year | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | Weekly | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | Daily | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Topic and strand-based tests | Once a year | 5 | 0 | 15 |
|  | 2-5 times a year | 25 | 23 | 54 |
|  | 6-9 times a year | 31 | 44 | 15 |
|  | 10-20 times a year | 28 | 29 | 8 |
|  | Weekly | 9 | 4 | 0 |
|  | Daily | 2 | 0 | 8 |

Table 77 (contd.)

| Assignments or homework | Once a year | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 2-5 times a year | 8 | 3 | 2 |
|  | 6-9 times a year | 7 | 9 | 2 |
|  | 10-20 times a year | 7 | 19 | 10 |
|  | Weekly | 71 | 63 | 39 |
|  | Daily | 6 | 4 | 45 |
| Checklist or rating scales | Once a year | 3 | 1 | 6 |
|  | 2-5 times a year | 11 | 13 | 33 |
|  | 6-9 times a year | 16 | 19 | 17 |
|  | 10-20 times a year | 43 | 38 | 28 |
|  | Weekly | 23 | 26 | 11 |
|  | Daily | 4 | 1 | 6 |
| Conferencing or interviews | Once a year | 3 | 4 | 4 |
|  | 2-5 times a year | 24 | 27 | 57 |
|  | 6-9 times a year | 13 | 9 | 14 |
|  | 10-20 times a year | 19 | 15 | 14 |
|  | Weekly | 24 | 25 | 7 |
|  | Daily | 17 | 19 | 4 |
| Exams | Once a year | 25 | 20 | 45 |
|  | 2-5 times a year | 13 | 40 | 49 |
|  | 6-9 times a year | 13 | 33 | 1 |
|  | 10-20 times a year | 50 | 7 | 5 |
|  | Weekly | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | Daily | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Exemplars | Once a year | 13 | 13 | 11 |
|  | 2-5 times a year | 40 | 44 | 33 |
|  | 6-9 times a year | 13 | 25 | 11 |
|  | 10-20 times a year | 13 | 6 | 22 |
|  | Weekly | 6 | 13 | 22 |
|  | Daily | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| Observation | Once a year | 0 | 0 | 2 |
|  | 2-5 times a year | 1 | 6 | 11 |
|  | 6-9 times a year | 3 | 6 | 4 |
|  | 10-20 times a year | 8 | 11 | 4 |
|  | Weekly | 22 | 23 | 13 |
|  | Daily | 65 | 54 | 68 |
| Peer assessment | Once a year | 0 | 2 | 6 |
|  | 2-5 times a year | 31 | 27 | 38 |
|  | 6-9 times a year | 21 | 21 | 19 |
|  | 10-20 times a year | 23 | 26 | 38 |
|  | Weekly | 21 | 18 | 0 |
|  | Daily | 3 | 6 | 0 |
| Portfolios or work samples | Once a year | 0 | 1 | 6 |
|  | 2-5 times a year | 54 | 48 | 34 |
|  | 6-9 times a year | 20 | 27 | 26 |
|  | 10-20 times a year | 16 | 20 | 23 |
|  | Weekly | 5 | 1 | 9 |
|  | Daily | 4 | 2 | 3 |
| School developed tests | Once a year | 4 | 5 | 2 |
|  | 2-5 times a year | 55 | 35 | 28 |
|  | 6-9 times a year | 16 | 36 | 45 |
|  | 10-20 times a year | 25 | 23 | 23 |
|  | Weekly | 0 | 1 | 2 |
|  | Daily | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Table 77 (contd.)

| Student-self assessment | Once a year | 1 | 3 | 7 |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | $2-5$ times a year | 30 | 30 | 34 |
|  | $6-9$ times a year | 24 | 24 | 21 |
|  | $10-20$ times a year | 20 | 22 | 14 |
|  | Weekly | 23 | 17 | 10 |
|  | Daily | 3 | 2 | 14 |
| Teacher written tests | Once a year | 1 | 1 | 0 |
|  | $2-5$ times a year | 21 | 21 | 32 |
|  | 6-9 times a year | 23 | 27 | 27 |
|  | $10-20$ times a year | 43 | 45 | 28 |
|  | Weekly | 10 | 4 | 8 |
|  | Daily | 2 | 2 | 4 |

Table 78
Information Recorded by Teachers for the Mathematics Tools and Strategies

| Assessment Tool | Information Recorded | $\begin{gathered} \text { Year } 5 \\ \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Year } 7 \\ \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Year } 9 \\ \% \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Assessment Resource Banks | Nothing recorded | 8 | 11 | 23 |
|  | Raw score/percent | 38 | 53 | 50 |
|  | Grade | 13 | 2 | 18 |
|  | Curriculum level | 51 | 36 | 14 |
|  | Normed score | 5 | 2 | 0 |
|  | Written comment | 31 | 26 | 0 |
|  | Other | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Beginning School Mathematics | Nothing recorded | 20 | 0 | 0 |
|  | Raw score/percent | 20 | 67 | 0 |
|  | Grade | 20 | 0 | 0 |
|  | Curriculum level | 20 | 33 | 50 |
|  | Normed score | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | Written comment | 40 | 67 | 0 |
|  | Other | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Booker Profiles in Mathematics | Nothing recorded | 0 | 33 | 0 |
|  | Raw score/percent | 0 | 33 | 0 |
|  | Grade | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | Curriculum level | 0 | 33 | 50 |
|  | Normed score | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | Written comment | 0 | 67 | 0 |
|  | Other | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Competition Tests | Nothing recorded | 39 | 15 | 43 |
|  | Raw score/percent | 33 | 56 | 30 |
|  | Grade | 18 | 20 | 5 |
|  | Curriculum level | 6 | 2 | 1 |
|  | Normed score | 8 | 14 | 4 |
|  | Written comment | 5 | 6 | 1 |
|  | Other | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| National Education Monitoring Project tasks | Nothing recorded | 21 | 44 | 0 |
|  | Raw score/percent | 16 | 24 | 29 |
|  | Grade | 16 | 0 | 0 |
|  | Curriculum level | 32 | 12 | 43 |
|  | Normed score | 5 | 0 | 14 |
|  | Written comment | 42 | 24 | 14 |
|  | Other | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Progressive Achievement Test: Mathematics | Nothing recorded | 1 | 0 | 2 |
|  | Raw score/percent | 77 | 75 | 69 |
|  | Grade | 3 | 10 | 5 |
|  | Curriculum level | 4 | 2 | 3 |
|  | Normed score | 41 | 41 | 37 |
|  | Written comment | 3 | 4 | 0 |
|  | Other | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Topic and strand-based tests | Nothing recorded | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | Raw score/percent | 53 | 55 | 31 |
|  | Grade | 13 | 18 | 8 |
|  | Curriculum level | 39 | 51 | 38 |
|  | Normed score | 2 | 2 | 0 |
|  | Written comment | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | Other | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Table 78 (contd.)

| Assignments or homework | Nothing recorded | 22 | 11 | 9 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Raw score/percent | 23 | 30 | 42 |
|  | Grade | 14 | 25 | 27 |
|  | Curriculum level | 5 | 11 | 3 |
|  | Normed score | 3 | 1 | 2 |
|  | Written comment | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | Other | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Checklist or rating scales | Nothing recorded | 1 | 3 | 11 |
|  | Raw score/percent | 34 | 39 | 28 |
|  | Grade | 26 | 23 | 22 |
|  | Curriculum level | 29 | 26 | 33 |
|  | Normed score | 3 | 6 | 0 |
|  | Written comment | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | Other | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Conferencing or interviews | Nothing recorded | 20 | 30 | 25 |
|  | Raw score/percent | 4 | 8 | 4 |
|  | Grade | 6 | 3 | 0 |
|  | Curriculum level | 10 | 11 | 7 |
|  | Normed score | 2 | 0 | 0 |
|  | Written comment | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | Other | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Exams | Nothing recorded | 0 | 6 | 1 |
|  | Raw score/percent | 75 | 56 | 83 |
|  | Grade | 13 | 13 | 26 |
|  | Curriculum level | 38 | 38 | 17 |
|  | Normed score | 0 | 13 | 4 |
|  | Written comment | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | Other | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Exemplars | Nothing recorded | 20 | 6 | 28 |
|  | Raw score/percent | 27 | 31 | 17 |
|  | Grade | 20 | 6 | 22 |
|  | Curriculum level | 27 | 31 | 22 |
|  | Normed score | 7 | 0 | 6 |
|  | Written comment | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | Other | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Observation | Nothing recorded | 25 | 24 | 44 |
|  | Raw score/percent | 3 | 7 | 5 |
|  | Grade | 4 | 2 | 0 |
|  | Curriculum level | 9 | 5 | 4 |
|  | Normed score | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | Written comment | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | Other | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Peer assessment | Nothing recorded | 34 | 29 | 38 |
|  | Raw score/percent | 26 | 18 | 13 |
|  | Grade | 5 | 13 | 25 |
|  | Curriculum level | 6 | 5 | 19 |
|  | Normed score | 0 | 2 | 0 |
|  | Written comment | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | Other | 0 | 0 | 0 |


| Table 78 (contd.) |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Portfolios or work samples | Nothing recorded | 2 | 13 | 19 |
|  | Raw score/percent | 37 | 23 | 25 |
|  | Grade | 11 | 31 |  |
|  | Curriculum level | 34 | 38 | 14 |
|  | Normed score | 3 | 3 | 3 |
|  | Written comment | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | Other | 1 | 0 | 3 |
| School developed tests | Nothing recorded | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | Raw score/percent | 67 | 66 | 77 |
|  | Grade | 21 | 26 | 26 |
|  | Curriculum level | 48 | 39 | 33 |
|  | Normed score | 5 | 4 | 3 |
|  | Written comment | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | Other | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Student-self assessment | Nothing recorded | 14 | 21 | 52 |
|  | Raw score/percent | 19 | 15 | 21 |
|  | Grade | 15 | 13 | 7 |
|  | Curriculum level | 4 | 2 | 0 |
|  | Normed score | 1 | 1 | 0 |
|  | Written comment | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | Other | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Teacher written tests | Nothing recorded | 0 | 2 | 7 |
|  | Raw score/percent | 60 | 67 | 74 |
|  | Grade | 22 | 25 | 14 |
|  | Curriculum level | 33 | 34 | 7 |
|  | Normed score | 6 | 4 | 4 |
|  | Written comment | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | Other | 1 | 0 |  |

Table 79
Teachers' Use of the Information from the Mathematics Tools and Strategies

| Assessment Tool | To Provide Information for | $\begin{gathered} \text { Year } 5 \\ \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Year } 7 \\ \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Year } 9 \\ \% \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Assessment Resource Banks | Teaching and learning | 95 | 91 | 91 |
|  | Monitoring progress | 79 | 74 | 68 |
|  | Students | 56 | 57 | 55 |
|  | Parents or caregivers | 46 | 51 | 41 |
|  | Next years teacher | 44 | 38 | 36 |
|  | School management | 56 | 55 | 32 |
|  | External agencies | 36 | 32 | 27 |
| Beginning School Mathematics | Teaching and learning | 100 | 100 | 50 |
|  | Monitoring progress | 60 | 67 | 50 |
|  | Students | 40 | 67 | 50 |
|  | Parents or caregivers | 40 | 67 | 50 |
|  | Next years teacher | 40 | 33 | 50 |
|  | School management | 40 | 67 | 50 |
|  | External agencies | 40 | 33 | 50 |
| Booker Profiles in Mathematics | Teaching and learning | 0 | 100 | 50 |
|  | Monitoring progress | 0 | 67 | 50 |
|  | Students | 0 | 33 | 50 |
|  | Parents or caregivers | 0 | 33 | 50 |
|  | Next years teacher | 0 | 67 | 50 |
|  | School management | 0 | 67 | 50 |
|  | External agencies | 0 | 67 | 50 |
| Competition Tests | Teaching and learning | 59 | 72 | 34 |
|  | Monitoring progress | 45 | 62 | 26 |
|  | Students | 71 | 84 | 71 |
|  | Parents or caregivers | 86 | 81 | 52 |
|  | Next years teacher | 39 | 46 | 17 |
|  | School management | 53 | 49 | 19 |
|  | External agencies | 41 | 37 | 13 |
| National Education Monitoring Project tasks | Teaching and learning | 89 | 68 | 86 |
|  | Monitoring progress | 58 | 52 | 71 |
|  | Students | 47 | 48 | 43 |
|  | Parents or caregivers | 32 | 40 | 29 |
|  | Next years teacher | 32 | 36 | 14 |
|  | School management | 47 | 48 | 14 |
|  | External agencies | 42 | 56 | 14 |
| Progressive Achievement Test: Mathematics | Teaching and learning | 78 | 78 | 76 |
|  | Monitoring progress | 75 | 74 | 61 |
|  | Students | 38 | 46 | 19 |
|  | Parents or caregivers | 71 | 76 | 29 |
|  | Next years teacher | 70 | 69 | 53 |
|  | School management | 75 | 81 | 58 |
|  | External agencies | 55 | 53 | 29 |
| Topic and strand-based tests | Teaching and learning | 89 | 96 | 62 |
|  | Monitoring progress | 86 | 86 | 69 |
|  | Students | 75 | 80 | 54 |
|  | Parents or caregivers | 63 | 67 | 46 |
|  | Next years teacher | 55 | 55 | 46 |
|  | School management | 50 | 59 | 46 |
|  | External agencies | 44 | 41 | 31 |

Table 79 (contd.)

| Assignments or homework | Teaching and learning | 84 | 93 | 87 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Monitoring progress | 72 | 74 | 71 |
|  | Students | 88 | 87 | 82 |
|  | Parents or caregivers | 84 | 80 | 76 |
|  | Next years teacher | 35 | 35 | 16 |
|  | School management | 36 | 31 | 18 |
|  | External agencies | 29 | 28 | 12 |
| Checklist or rating scales | Teaching and learning | 89 | 94 | 78 |
|  | Monitoring progress | 91 | 88 | 72 |
|  | Students | 67 | 70 | 72 |
|  | Parents or caregivers | 63 | 54 | 61 |
|  | Next years teacher | 53 | 51 | 50 |
|  | School management | 44 | 43 | 39 |
|  | External agencies | 39 | 36 | 33 |
| Conferencing or interviews | Teaching and learning | 93 | 86 | 79 |
|  | Monitoring progress | 82 | 73 | 61 |
|  | Students | 89 | 86 | 79 |
|  | Parents or caregivers | 57 | 65 | 71 |
|  | Next years teacher | 37 | 41 | 29 |
|  | School management | 31 | 34 | 21 |
|  | External agencies | 27 | 33 | 21 |
| Exams | Teaching and learning | 63 | 88 | 66 |
|  | Monitoring progress | 88 | 75 | 85 |
|  | Students | 88 | 56 | 87 |
|  | Parents or caregivers | 75 | 63 | 90 |
|  | Next years teacher | 88 | 50 | 66 |
|  | School management | 75 | 50 | 56 |
|  | External agencies | 38 | 38 | 26 |
| Exemplars | Teaching and learning | 80 | 88 | 78 |
|  | Monitoring progress | 73 | 69 | 67 |
|  | Students | 60 | 69 | 67 |
|  | Parents or caregivers | 47 | 56 | 61 |
|  | Next years teacher | 53 | 69 | 28 |
|  | School management | 53 | 75 | 17 |
|  | External agencies | 33 | 63 | 17 |
| Observation | Teaching and learning | 94 | 94 | 81 |
|  | Monitoring progress | 89 | 87 | 74 |
|  | Students | 70 | 65 | 53 |
|  | Parents or caregivers | 56 | 59 | 33 |
|  | Next years teacher | 44 | 40 | 19 |
|  | School management | 33 | 35 | 14 |
|  | External agencies | 27 | 27 | 12 |
| Peer assessment | Teaching and learning | 79 | 71 | 63 |
|  | Monitoring progress | 71 | 56 | 44 |
|  | Students | 89 | 89 | 81 |
|  | Parents or caregivers | 39 | 40 | 25 |
|  | Next years teacher | 32 | 32 | 19 |
|  | School management | 32 | 27 | 25 |
|  | External agencies | 29 | 29 | 19 |


| Table 79 (contd.) |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Portfolios or work samples | Teaching and learning | 71 | 76 | 72 |
|  | Monitoring progress | 76 | 77 | 69 |
|  | Students | 84 | 79 | 75 |
|  | Parents or caregivers | 87 | 88 | 67 |
|  | Next years teacher | 58 | 65 | 47 |
|  | School management | 52 | 56 | 25 |
|  | External agencies | 43 | 51 | 22 |
| School developed tests | Teaching and learning | 75 | 91 | 83 |
|  | Monitoring progress | 84 | 84 | 90 |
|  | Students | 64 | 78 | 89 |
|  | Parents or caregivers | 64 | 70 | 84 |
|  | Next years teacher | 64 | 61 | 57 |
|  | School management | 68 | 61 | 43 |
|  | External agencies | 51 | 45 | 28 |
| Student-self assessment | Teaching and learning | 79 | 76 | 62 |
|  | Monitoring progress | 73 | 72 | 55 |
|  | Students | 94 | 88 | 86 |
|  | Parents or caregivers | 59 | 57 | 28 |
|  | Next years teacher | 33 | 35 | 28 |
|  | School management | 35 | 31 | 21 |
|  | External agencies | 33 | 33 | 21 |
| Teacher written tests | Teaching and learning | 94 | 90 | 92 |
|  | Monitoring progress | 97 | 87 | 84 |
|  | Students | 85 | 81 | 89 |
|  | Parents or caregivers | 63 | 61 | 47 |
|  | Next years teacher | 41 | 45 | 24 |
|  | School management | 37 | 40 | 20 |
|  | External agencies | 33 | 32 | 14 |

Table 80
Teachers' Rating of the Usefulness of the Mathematics Tools and Strategies for Providing Information for 'Teaching and Learning'

| Assessment Tool | Rating of Usefulness | $\begin{gathered} \text { Year } 5 \\ \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Year } 7 \\ \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Year } 9 \\ \% \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Assessment Resource Banks | Of little or no use | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | of some use | 22 | 14 | 25 |
|  | useful | 51 | 40 | 30 |
|  | very useful | 27 | 47 | 45 |
| Beginning School Mathematics | Of little or no use | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | of some use | 20 | 33 | 0 |
|  | useful | 20 | 67 | 0 |
|  | very useful | 60 | 0 | 100 |
| Booker Profiles in Mathematics | Of little or no use | 0 | 33 | 0 |
|  | of some use | 0 | 33 | 100 |
|  | useful | 0 | 33 | 0 |
|  | very useful | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Competition Tests | Of little or no use | 21 | 19 | 19 |
|  | of some use | 49 | 24 | 46 |
|  | useful | 23 | 41 | 23 |
|  | very useful | 8 | 12 | 12 |
| National Education Monitoring Project tasks | Of little or no use | 6 | 6 | 0 |
|  | of some use | 12 | 35 | 17 |
|  | useful | 53 | 29 | 50 |
|  | very useful | 29 | 24 | 33 |
| Progressive Achievement Test: Mathematics | Of little or no use | 5 | 9 | 6 |
|  | of some use | 30 | 30 | 34 |
|  | useful | 36 | 39 | 40 |
|  | very useful | 27 | 20 | 19 |
| Topic and strand-based tests | Of little or no use | 0 | 0 | 13 |
|  | of some use | 4 | 15 | 25 |
|  | useful | 37 | 45 | 50 |
|  | very useful | 60 | 40 | 13 |
| Assignments or homework | Of little or no use | 4 | 3 | 0 |
|  | of some use | 21 | 21 | 7 |
|  | useful | 46 | 43 | 42 |
|  | very useful | 30 | 31 | 49 |
| Checklists or rating scales | Of little or no use | 2 | 2 | 0 |
|  | of some use | 16 | 20 | 14 |
|  | useful | 52 | 46 | 50 |
|  | very useful | 31 | 31 | 36 |
| Conferencing or interviews | Of little or no use | 0 | 1 | 9 |
|  | of some use | 8 | 9 | 23 |
|  | useful | 28 | 28 | 32 |
|  | very useful | 63 | 60 | 32 |
| Exams | Of little or no use | 0 | 7 | 2 |
|  | of some use | 0 | 43 | 11 |
|  | useful | 40 | 21 | 44 |
|  | very useful | 60 | 29 | 43 |
| Exemplars | Of little or no use | 0 | 14 | 0 |
|  | of some use | 25 | 21 | 14 |
|  | useful | 33 | 29 | 57 |
|  | very useful | 42 | 36 | 29 |

Table 80 (contd.)

| Observation | Of little or no use | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | of some use | 3 | 4 | 13 |
|  | useful | 25 | 24 | 26 |
|  | very useful | 70 | 70 | 59 |
| Peer assessment | Of little or no use | 2 | 0 | 0 |
|  | of some use | 33 | 50 | 50 |
|  | useful | 47 | 27 | 10 |
|  | very useful | 18 | 23 | 40 |
| Of little or no use | 5 | 11 | 0 |  |
|  | of some use | 22 | 29 | 23 |
|  | useful | 34 | 29 | 38 |
|  | very useful | 40 | 31 | 38 |
| Ofhool developed tests work samples | Of little or no use | 0 | 1 | 0 |
|  | of some use | 13 | 15 | 10 |
|  | useful | 36 | 40 | 43 |
|  | very useful | 51 | 44 | 46 |
| Student-self assessment | Of little or no use | 2 | 2 | 0 |
|  | of some use | 30 | 23 | 39 |
|  | useful | 32 | 43 | 39 |
|  | very useful | 37 | 22 |  |
| Teacher written tests | Of little or no use | 0 | 2 | 0 |
|  | of some use | 5 | 3 | 9 |
|  | useful | 22 | 30 | 38 |
|  | very useful | 73 | 65 | 53 |

Table 81
Teachers' Rating of the Usefulness of the Mathematics Tools and Strategies for Providing Information for 'Monitoring Progress'

| Assessment Tool | Rating of Usefulness | $\begin{gathered} \text { Year } 5 \\ \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Year } 7 \\ \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Year } 9 \\ \% \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Assessment Resource Banks | Of little or no use | 6 | 0 | 7 |
|  | of some use | 16 | 23 | 20 |
|  | useful | 45 | 43 | 47 |
|  | very useful | 29 | 34 | 27 |
| Beginning School Mathematics | Of little or no use | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | of some use | 67 | 0 | 0 |
|  | useful | 0 | 100 | 0 |
|  | very useful | 33 | 0 | 100 |
| Booker Profiles in Mathematics | Of little or no use | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | of some use | 0 | 0 | 100 |
|  | useful | 0 | 100 | 0 |
|  | very useful | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Competition Tests | Of little or no use | 30 | 24 | 30 |
|  | of some use | 47 | 36 | 40 |
|  | useful | 17 | 30 | 20 |
|  | very useful | 7 | 8 | 10 |
| National Education Monitoring Project tasks | Of little or no use | 9 | 15 | 0 |
|  | of some use | 18 | 38 | 20 |
|  | useful | 36 | 31 | 40 |
|  | very useful | 36 | 8 | 40 |
| Progressive Achievement Test: Mathematics | Of little or no use | 3 | 9 | 8 |
|  | of some use | 27 | 28 | 37 |
|  | useful | 51 | 47 | 42 |
|  | very useful | 17 | 14 | 13 |
| Topic and strand-based tests | Of little or no use | 0 | 2 | 11 |
|  | of some use | 4 | 12 | 33 |
|  | useful | 36 | 40 | 33 |
|  | very useful | 60 | 45 | 22 |
| Assignments or homework | Of little or no use | 11 | 12 | 4 |
|  | of some use | 24 | 21 | 12 |
|  | useful | 34 | 44 | 33 |
|  | very useful | 30 | 23 | 48 |
| Checklists or rating scales | Of little or no use | 0 | 3 | 8 |
|  | of some use | 17 | 11 | 8 |
|  | useful | 42 | 41 | 54 |
|  | very useful | 41 | 43 | 31 |
| Conferencing or interviews | Of little or no use | 1 | 0 | 6 |
|  | of some use | 8 | 6 | 12 |
|  | useful | 25 | 29 | 47 |
|  | very useful | 65 | 62 | 35 |
| Exams | Of little or no use | 0 | 0 | 1 |
|  | of some use | 0 | 0 | 7 |
|  | useful | 29 | 50 | 46 |
|  | very useful | 71 | 50 | 46 |
| Exemplars | Of little or no use | 0 | 18 | 8 |
|  | of some use | 9 | 45 | 25 |
|  | useful | 73 | 0 | 50 |
|  | very useful | 18 | 36 | 17 |

Table 81 (contd.)

| Observation | Of little or no use | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | of some use | 3 | 8 | 10 |
|  | useful | 22 | 29 | 45 |
|  | very useful | 74 | 61 | 40 |
| Peer assessment | Of little or no use | 2 | 9 | 0 |
|  | of some use | 41 | 46 | 43 |
|  | useful | 43 | 20 | 14 |
|  | very useful | 14 | 23 | 43 |
| Portfolios or work samples | Of little or no use | 1 | 5 | 0 |
|  | of some use | 14 | 21 | 24 |
|  | useful | 46 | 36 | 40 |
|  | very useful | 39 | 36 | 36 |
| Of little or no use | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
|  | of some use | 11 | 6 | 4 |
|  | useful | 34 | 30 | 41 |
|  | very useful | 54 | 64 | 54 |
| Student-self assessment developed tests | Of little or no use | 0 | 8 | 6 |
|  | of some use | 33 | 37 | 38 |
|  | useful | 36 | 32 | 25 |
|  | very useful | 31 | 21 | 31 |
| Teacher written tests | Of little or no use | 0 | 1 | 0 |
|  | of some use | 4 | 7 | 10 |
|  | useful | 30 | 28 | 40 |
|  | very useful | 65 | 61 | 48 |

Table 82
Teachers' Rating of the Usefulness of the Mathematics Tools and Strategies for Providing Information for 'Students'

| Assessment Tool | Rating of Usefulness | $\begin{gathered} \text { Year } 5 \\ \% \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Year } 7 \\ \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Year } 9 \\ \% \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Assessment Resource Banks | Of little or no use | 9 | 15 | 8 |
|  | of some use | 23 | 19 | 25 |
|  | useful | 55 | 48 | 25 |
|  | very useful | 14 | 19 | 42 |
| Beginning School Mathematics | Of little or no use | 50 | 50 | 0 |
|  | of some use | 50 | 50 | 0 |
|  | useful | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | very useful | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| Booker Profiles in Mathematics | Of little or no use | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | of some use | 0 | 0 | 100 |
|  | useful | 0 | 100 | 0 |
|  | very useful | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Competition Tests | Of little or no use | 6 | 9 | 9 |
|  | of some use | 40 | 37 | 40 |
|  | useful | 40 | 37 | 33 |
|  | very useful | 11 | 16 | 16 |
| National Education Monitoring Project tasks | Of little or no use | 0 | 25 | 0 |
|  | of some use | 22 | 33 | 0 |
|  | useful | 67 | 33 | 33 |
|  | very useful | 11 | 8 | 67 |
| Progressive Achievement Test: Mathematics | Of little or no use | 43 | 32 | 42 |
|  | of some use | 26 | 32 | 17 |
|  | useful | 23 | 26 | 25 |
|  | very useful | 6 | 9 | 8 |
| Topic and strand-based tests | Of little or no use | 2 | 3 | 14 |
|  | of some use | 19 | 21 | 43 |
|  | useful | 38 | 56 | 43 |
|  | very useful | 42 | 21 | 0 |
| Assignments or homework | Of little or no use | 2 | 3 | 0 |
|  | of some use | 19 | 13 | 15 |
|  | useful | 53 | 59 | 41 |
|  | very useful | 25 | 23 | 41 |
| Checklists or rating scales | Of little or no use | 17 | 17 | 0 |
|  | of some use | 17 | 27 | 8 |
|  | useful | 47 | 40 | 62 |
|  | very useful | 20 | 17 | 23 |
| Conferencing or interviews | Of little or no use | 3 | 0 | 5 |
|  | of some use | 10 | 10 | 9 |
|  | useful | 25 | 33 | 45 |
|  | very useful | 62 | 55 | 32 |
| Exams | Of little or no use | 0 | 0 | 3 |
|  | of some use | 29 | 11 | 14 |
|  | useful | 43 | 78 | 38 |
|  | very useful | 29 | 11 | 45 |
| Exemplars | Of little or no use | 22 | 18 | 0 |
|  | of some use | 22 | 9 | 8 |
|  | useful | 22 | 45 | 42 |
|  | very useful | 33 | 27 | 33 |

Table 82 (contd.)

| Observation | Of little or no use | 4 | 6 | 7 |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | of some use | 11 | 13 | 17 |
|  | useful | 33 | 33 | 27 |
|  | very useful | 51 | 46 | 47 |
| Peer assessment | Of little or no use | 0 | 0 | 8 |
|  | of some use | 20 | 24 | 38 |
|  | useful | 47 | 35 | 31 |
|  | very useful | 33 | 40 | 23 |
| Portfolios or work samples | Of little or no use | 3 | 9 | 0 |
|  | of some use | 19 | 18 | 33 |
|  | useful | 35 | 34 | 30 |
|  | very useful | 43 | 38 | 33 |
| Of little or no use | 9 | 2 | 0 |  |
|  | of some use | 17 | 18 | 9 |
|  | useful | 39 | 42 | 38 |
|  | very useful | 35 | 39 | 51 |
| Student-self assessment developed tests | Of little or no use | 0 | 0 | 4 |
|  | of some use | 15 | 17 | 36 |
|  | useful | 35 | 34 | 20 |
|  | very useful | 51 | 47 | 36 |
| Teacher written tests | Of little or no use | 1 | 1 | 0 |
|  | of some use | 12 | 4 | 9 |
|  | useful | 43 | 48 | 48 |
|  | very useful | 42 | 45 | 39 |

Table 83
Teachers' Rating of the Usefulness of the Mathematics Tools and Strategies for Providing Information for 'Parents or Caregivers'

| Assessment Tool | Rating of Usefulness | $\begin{gathered} \text { Year } 5 \\ \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Year } 7 \\ \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Year } 9 \\ \% \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Assessment Resource Banks | Of little or no use | 11 | 13 | 22 |
|  | of some use | 33 | 33 | 33 |
|  | useful | 44 | 33 | 22 |
|  | very useful | 11 | 21 | 22 |
| Beginning School Mathematics | Of little or no use | 50 | 50 | 0 |
|  | of some use | 50 | 0 | 0 |
|  | useful | 0 | 50 | 100 |
|  | very useful | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Booker Profiles in Mathematics | Of little or no use | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | of some use | 0 | 0 | 100 |
|  | useful | 0 | 100 | 0 |
|  | very useful | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Competition Tests | Of little or no use | 4 | 6 | 13 |
|  | of some use | 39 | 38 | 35 |
|  | useful | 44 | 44 | 35 |
|  | very useful | 12 | 11 | 18 |
| National Education Monitoring Project tasks | Of little or no use | 17 | 30 | 0 |
|  | of some use | 17 | 50 | 50 |
|  | useful | 67 | 20 | 50 |
|  | very useful | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Progressive Achievement Test: Mathematics | Of little or no use | 11 | 14 | 11 |
|  | of some use | 38 | 36 | 39 |
|  | useful | 37 | 35 | 33 |
|  | very useful | 12 | 13 | 11 |
| Topic and strand-based tests | Of little or no use | 10 | 6 | 17 |
|  | of some use | 10 | 18 | 33 |
|  | useful | 45 | 61 | 33 |
|  | very useful | 35 | 15 | 17 |
| Assignments or homework | Of little or no use | 0 | 2 | 1 |
|  | of some use | 23 | 20 | 22 |
|  | useful | 52 | 50 | 36 |
|  | very useful | 25 | 25 | 36 |
| Checklists or rating scales | Of little or no use | 14 | 19 | 0 |
|  | of some use | 25 | 35 | 9 |
|  | useful | 34 | 32 | 64 |
|  | very useful | 27 | 14 | 18 |
| Conferencing or interviews | Of little or no use | 12 | 14 | 5 |
|  | of some use | 18 | 27 | 15 |
|  | useful | 31 | 29 | 35 |
|  | very useful | 39 | 31 | 40 |
| Exams | Of little or no use | 0 | 0 | 3 |
|  | of some use | 50 | 20 | 5 |
|  | useful | 17 | 70 | 36 |
|  | very useful | 33 | 10 | 55 |
| Exemplars | Of little or no use | 29 | 11 | 27 |
|  | of some use | 14 | 22 | 0 |
|  | useful | 14 | 44 | 45 |
|  | very useful | 43 | 22 | 9 |

Table 83 (contd.)

| Observation | Of little or no use | 14 | 17 | 5 |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | of some use | 15 | 22 | 26 |
|  | useful | 34 | 32 | 37 |
|  | very useful | 37 | 27 | 26 |
| Peer assessment | Of little or no use | 25 | 52 | 0 |
|  | of some use | 29 | 28 | 50 |
|  | useful | 38 | 16 | 25 |
|  | very useful | 8 | 4 | 25 |
| Oortfolios or work samples | Of little or no use | 3 | 1 | 8 |
|  | of some use | 11 | 14 | 21 |
|  | useful | 31 | 29 | 42 |
|  | very useful | 55 | 54 | 25 |
| School developed tests | Of little or no use | 6 | 7 | 0 |
|  | of some use | 23 | 18 | 11 |
|  | useful | 43 | 36 | 41 |
|  | very useful | 28 | 39 | 45 |
| Student-self assessment | Of little or no use | 4 | 20 | 13 |
|  | of some use | 30 | 22 | 38 |
|  | useful | 34 | 35 | 25 |
|  | very useful | 32 | 22 | 13 |
| Teacher written tests | Of little or no use | 0 | 6 | 6 |
|  | of some use | 22 | 21 | 9 |
|  | useful | 48 | 39 | 46 |
|  | very useful | 28 | 32 | 37 |

Table 84
Teachers' Rating of the Usefulness of the Mathematics Tools and Strategies for Providing Information for 'Next Year's Teacher'

| Assessment Tool | Rating of Usefulness | $\begin{gathered} \text { Year } 5 \\ \% \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Year } 7 \\ \% \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Year } 9 \\ \% \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Assessment Resource Banks | Of little or no use | 6 | 6 | 13 |
|  | of some use | 35 | 44 | 25 |
|  | useful | 35 | 44 | 13 |
|  | very useful | 24 | 6 | 38 |
| Beginning School Mathematics | Of little or no use | 50 | 100 | 0 |
|  | of some use | 50 | 0 | 0 |
|  | useful | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | very useful | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| Booker Profiles in Mathematics | Of little or no use | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | of some use | 0 | 0 | 100 |
|  | useful | 0 | 100 | 0 |
|  | very useful | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Competition Tests | Of little or no use | 42 | 38 | 23 |
|  | of some use | 23 | 27 | 23 |
|  | useful | 23 | 27 | 31 |
|  | very useful | 12 | 5 | 23 |
| National Education Monitoring Project tasks | Of little or no use | 17 | 44 | 0 |
|  | of some use | 33 | 56 | 0 |
|  | useful | 50 | 0 | 100 |
|  | very useful | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Progressive Achievement Test: Mathematics | Of little or no use | 3 | 6 | 3 |
|  | of some use | 40 | 32 | 39 |
|  | useful | 31 | 48 | 42 |
|  | very useful | 26 | 13 | 12 |
| Topic and strand-based tests | Of little or no use | 11 | 15 | 33 |
|  | of some use | 11 | 30 | 0 |
|  | useful | 49 | 30 | 50 |
|  | very useful | 29 | 26 | 17 |
| Assignments or homework | Of little or no use | 62 | 46 | 33 |
|  | of some use | 26 | 32 | 7 |
|  | useful | 12 | 14 | 33 |
|  | very useful | 0 | 5 | 27 |
| Checklists or rating scales | Of little or no use | 16 | 17 | 11 |
|  | of some use | 30 | 20 | 22 |
|  | useful | 38 | 46 | 56 |
|  | very useful | 16 | 17 | 11 |
| Conferencing or interviews | Of little or no use | 40 | 41 | 38 |
|  | of some use | 36 | 27 | 13 |
|  | useful | 18 | 19 | 13 |
|  | very useful | 6 | 14 | 38 |
| Exams | Of little or no use | 0 | 0 | 2 |
|  | of some use | 14 | 25 | 28 |
|  | useful | 57 | 50 | 24 |
|  | very useful | 29 | 25 | 46 |
| Exemplars | Of little or no use | 25 | 18 | 40 |
|  | of some use | 38 | 37 | 0 |
|  | useful | 38 | 27 | 40 |
|  | very useful | 0 | 18 | 20 |

Table 84 (contd.)

| Observation | Of little or no use | 22 | 45 | 0 |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | of some use | 26 | 17 | 18 |
|  | useful | 30 | 21 | 18 |
|  | very useful | 22 | 14 | 55 |
| Peer assessment | Of little or no use | 45 | 65 | 33 |
|  | of some use | 30 | 30 | 0 |
|  | useful | 25 | 5 | 33 |
|  | very useful | 0 | 0 | 33 |
| Portfolios or work samples | Of little or no use | 8 | 16 | 6 |
|  | of some use | 34 | 16 | 6 |
|  | useful | 28 | 30 | 35 |
|  | very useful | 30 | 38 | 53 |
| School developed tests | Of little or no use | 2 | 6 | 2 |
|  | of some use | 28 | 14 | 26 |
|  | useful | 43 | 43 | 38 |
|  | very useful | 28 | 37 | 32 |
| Student-self assessment | Of little or no use | 27 | 50 | 38 |
|  | of some use | 38 | 33 | 13 |
|  | useful | 15 | 13 | 13 |
|  | very useful | 19 | 3 | 38 |
| Teacher written tests | Of little or no use | 19 | 31 | 28 |
|  | of some use | 28 | 20 | 11 |
|  | useful | 31 | 20 | 28 |
|  | very useful | 22 | 27 | 33 |

Table 85
Teachers' Rating of the Usefulness of the Mathematics Tools and Strategies for Providing Information for 'School Management'

| Assessment Tool | Frequency of Use | $\begin{gathered} \text { Year } 5 \\ \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Year } 7 \\ \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Year } 9 \\ \% \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Assessment Resource Banks | Of little or no use | 5 | 12 | 14 |
|  | of some use | 41 | 27 | 29 |
|  | useful | 32 | 54 | 29 |
|  | very useful | 23 | 8 | 14 |
| Beginning School Mathematics | Of little or no use | 0 | 50 | 0 |
|  | of some use | 50 | 0 | 0 |
|  | useful | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | very useful | 50 | 50 | 100 |
| Booker Profiles in Mathematics | Of little or no use | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | of some use | 0 | 50 | 100 |
|  | useful | 0 | 50 | 0 |
|  | very useful | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Competition Tests | Of little or no use | 23 | 15 | 20 |
|  | of some use | 46 | 38 | 40 |
|  | useful | 26 | 38 | 27 |
|  | very useful | 6 | 8 | 13 |
| National Education Monitoring Project tasks | Of little or no use | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | of some use | 22 | 42 | 0 |
|  | useful | 67 | 50 | 100 |
|  | very useful | 11 | 8 | 0 |
| Progressive Achievement Test: Mathematics | Of little or no use | 4 | 7 | 6 |
|  | of some use | 26 | 23 | 31 |
|  | useful | 44 | 51 | 47 |
|  | very useful | 24 | 19 | 11 |
| Topic and strand-based tests | Of little or no use | 16 | 21 | 17 |
|  | of some use | 19 | 17 | 17 |
|  | useful | 41 | 38 | 50 |
|  | very useful | 25 | 24 | 17 |
| Assignments or homework | Of little or no use | 57 | 52 | 24 |
|  | of some use | 23 | 36 | 29 |
|  | useful | 20 | 9 | 41 |
|  | very useful | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Checklists or rating scales | Of little or no use | 10 | 20 | 14 |
|  | of some use | 45 | 33 | 57 |
|  | useful | 29 | 30 | 29 |
|  | very useful | 13 | 17 | 0 |
| Conferencing or interviews | Of little or no use | 39 | 42 | 50 |
|  | of some use | 25 | 42 | 0 |
|  | useful | 21 | 10 | 33 |
|  | very useful | 14 | 6 | 17 |
| Exams | Of little or no use | 0 | 0 | 2 |
|  | of some use | 33 | 25 | 11 |
|  | useful | 67 | 50 | 37 |
|  | very useful | 0 | 25 | 48 |
| Exemplars | Of little or no use | 13 | 25 | 67 |
|  | of some use | 25 | 17 | 0 |
|  | useful | 38 | 33 | 33 |
|  | very useful | 25 | 25 | 0 |

Table 85 (contd.)

| Observation | Of little or no use | 34 | 43 | 13 |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | of some use | 29 | 30 | 13 |
|  | useful | 23 | 14 | 13 |
|  | very useful | 11 | 11 | 50 |
| Peer assessment | Of little or no use | 40 | 71 | 25 |
|  | of some use | 35 | 24 | 25 |
|  | useful | 25 | 6 | 25 |
|  | very useful | 0 | 0 | 25 |
| Portfolios or work samples | Of little or no use | 8 | 17 | 22 |
|  | of some use | 31 | 21 | 22 |
|  | useful | 35 | 33 | 33 |
|  | very useful | 25 | 29 | 22 |
| Of little or no use | 2 | 6 | 5 |  |
|  | of some use | 22 | 16 | 16 |
|  | useful | 48 | 45 | 43 |
|  | very useful | 28 | 33 | 35 |
| Student-self assessment developed tests | Of little or no use | 29 | 59 | 33 |
|  | of some use | 32 | 33 | 17 |
|  | useful | 25 | 7 | 33 |
|  | very useful | 14 | 0 | 17 |
| Teacher written tests | Of little or no use | 13 | 28 | 33 |
|  | of some use | 41 | 13 | 13 |
|  | useful | 34 | 40 | 27 |
|  | very useful | 13 | 20 | 20 |

Table 86
Teachers' Rating of the Usefulness of the Mathematics Tools and Strategies for Providing Information for 'External Agencies'

| Assessment Tool | Frequency of Use | $\begin{gathered} \text { Year } 5 \\ \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Year } 7 \\ \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Year } 9 \\ \% \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Assessment Resource Banks | Of little or no use | 8 | 7 | 17 |
|  | of some use | 31 | 27 | 33 |
|  | useful | 46 | 47 | 17 |
|  | very useful | 15 | 20 | 33 |
| Beginning School Mathematics | Of little or no use | 0 | 100 | 0 |
|  | of some use | 50 | 0 | 0 |
|  | useful | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | very useful | 50 | 0 | 100 |
| Booker Profiles in Mathematics | Of little or no use | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | of some use | 0 | 50 | 0 |
|  | useful | 0 | 50 | 100 |
|  | very useful | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Competition Tests | Of little or no use | 23 | 33 | 40 |
|  | of some use | 42 | 37 | 30 |
|  | useful | 15 | 17 | 10 |
|  | very useful | 19 | 10 | 20 |
| National Education Monitoring Project tasks | Of little or no use | 0 | 8 | 0 |
|  | of some use | 75 | 23 | 0 |
|  | useful | 13 | 69 | 100 |
|  | very useful | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| Progressive Achievement Test: Mathematics | Of little or no use | 8 | 11 | 6 |
|  | of some use | 26 | 24 | 33 |
|  | useful | 40 | 45 | 44 |
|  | very useful | 22 | 18 | 11 |
| Topic and strand-based tests | Of little or no use | 15 | 25 | 50 |
|  | of some use | 15 | 20 | 0 |
|  | useful | 37 | 45 | 50 |
|  | very useful | 33 | 10 | 0 |
| Assignments or homework | Of little or no use | 63 | 55 | 73 |
|  | of some use | 19 | 28 | 9 |
|  | useful | 11 | 14 | 18 |
|  | very useful | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Checklists or rating scales | Of little or no use | 11 | 16 | 17 |
|  | of some use | 41 | 28 | 50 |
|  | useful | 30 | 32 | 33 |
|  | very useful | 11 | 20 | 0 |
| Conferencing or interviews | Of little or no use | 50 | 53 | 83 |
|  | of some use | 29 | 23 | 0 |
|  | useful | 17 | 13 | 17 |
|  | very useful | 4 | 7 | 0 |
| Exams | Of little or no use | 0 | 17 | 19 |
|  | of some use | 67 | 33 | 19 |
|  | useful | 33 | 50 | 19 |
|  | very useful | 0 | 0 | 43 |
| Exemplars | Of little or no use | 20 | 30 | 33 |
|  | of some use | 20 | 10 | 33 |
|  | useful | 0 | 40 | 33 |
|  | very useful | 60 | 20 | 0 |

Table 86 (contd.)

| Observation | Of little or no use | 33 | 62 | 29 |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | of some use | 33 | 14 | 14 |
|  | useful | 15 | 17 | 29 |
|  | very useful | 15 | 7 | 29 |
| Peer assessment | Of little or no use | 28 | 56 | 33 |
|  | of some use | 50 | 17 | 0 |
|  | useful | 22 | 22 | 33 |
|  | very useful | 0 | 6 | 33 |
| Portfolios or work samples | Of little or no use | 10 | 16 | 38 |
|  | of some use | 23 | 27 | 0 |
|  | useful | 40 | 32 | 38 |
|  | very useful | 28 | 23 | 25 |
| School developed tests | Of little or no use | 4 | 13 | 14 |
|  | of some use | 36 | 23 | 0 |
|  | useful | 29 | 16 | 29 |
|  | very useful | 29 | 16 | 14 |
| Student-self assessment | Of little or no use |  |  |  |
|  | of some use |  |  |  |
|  | useful |  |  |  |
| Teacher written tests | very useful |  | 16 | 33 |
|  | Of little or no use | 40 |  |  |
|  | of some use | 25 | 15 | 0 |
|  | useful | 22 | 10 | 7 |
|  | very useful | 13 | 8 | 20 |

## APPENDIX C

# Letter sent to schools with the questionnaire requesting participation 

Dear Colleague

## STUDY ON THE CURRENT CLASSROOM ASSESSMENT PRACTICES IN ENGLISH AND MATHEMATICS

The New Zealand Council for Educational Research (NZCER) are currently undertaking research on the current classroom assessment practices in English and mathematics, at years 5,7 , and 9 . As there have been a number of recent initiatives in assessment, this research will enable base-line data to be collected which can then be used to track changes in classroom practices. By getting a better understanding of what is actually happening in our classrooms, teachers' concerns and priorities will be better identified for schools, teachers, and policy makers.

Your school has been randomly selected to participate in this study. We trust that the teachers selected will be interested in completing the questionnaire so that accurate and useful information on what is happening in our classrooms can be gained.

We ask that $\mathbf{1 / 2 / 4}$ teachers of year $\mathbf{5 / 7 / 9}$ students complete the enclosed questionnaires. Instructions for how the teachers should be selected are attached to this letter.

Also enclosed are envelopes for each teacher to put their completed questionnaire in - this will ensure their responses remain confidential. We ask that one person collect these envelopes from the teachers and return them to NZCER in the freepost envelope provided. It would be greatly appreciated if they could be returned by $\mathbf{2}$ November. If we have not had a reply by this date, we will contact you to ensure the materials arrived, to see if you need replacement questionnaires, or to confirm that your school does not wish to participate in this study.

As a token of our gratitude for the time we acknowledge is involved in completing questionnaires, we have enclosed a complimentary copy of the latest edition of Set.

A summary report will be e-mailed to participating schools (or posted for those without email contact) and will also be available on NZCER's website (http://www.nzcer.org.nz) in April 2002.

If you have any queries, please do not hesitate to contact any member of the team, Karyn Dunn, Chris Marston, Ed Strafford, or Lia Mapa, on (04) 3847939.

Many thanks for your help with this project.

Yours sincerely
Karyn Dunn
Project Leader

## APPENDIX D

## Instructions sent for the random selection of the teacher(s)

## Instructions for selecting which teacher is to complete the questionnaire

$>$ If there is only one teacher of Year 5/7/9 students at your school, please give the questionnaire to that person for completion.
$>$ If there is more than one Year 5/7/9 teacher at your school,

- Please list them in alphabetical order.
- Use the table below to select which teacher from the list is to complete the questionnaire.

| Number of Year 5/7/9 <br> teachers on the list | The teacher who is to <br> complete the questionnaire |
| :--- | :--- |
| $\mathbf{2}$ | $\mathbf{1}^{\text {st }}$ on the list |
| $\mathbf{3}$ | $\mathbf{2}^{\text {nd }}$ on the list |
| $\mathbf{4}$ | $\mathbf{4}^{\text {th }}$ on the list |
| $\mathbf{5}$ | $\mathbf{3}^{\text {rd }}$ on the list |

## Instructions for selecting two teachers to complete the questionnaire

$>$ If there are only one or two teachers of Year 5/7/9 students at your school, please give a questionnaire to them all for completion.
$>$ If there are more than two Year 5/7/9 teachers at your school:

- Please list them in alphabetical order.
- Use the table below to select which teachers from the list are to complete the questionnaire.

| Number of Year $5 / 7 / 9$ <br> teachers on the list | The teachers who are to <br> complete the questionnaires |
| :--- | :--- |
| $\mathbf{3}$ | $\mathbf{1}^{\mathbf{s t}}$ and $\mathbf{3}^{\text {rd }}$ on the list |
| $\mathbf{4}$ | $\mathbf{2}^{\mathbf{n d}}$ and $\mathbf{4}^{\text {th }}$ on the list |
| $\mathbf{5}$ | $\mathbf{1}^{\mathbf{s t}}$ and $\mathbf{4}^{\text {th }}$ on the list |
| $\mathbf{6}$ | $\mathbf{1}^{\mathbf{s t}}$ and $\mathbf{3}^{\text {rd }}$ on the list |
| $\mathbf{7}$ | $\mathbf{2}^{\mathbf{n d}}$ and $\mathbf{6}^{\mathbf{t h}}$ on the list |
| $\mathbf{8}$ | $\mathbf{3}^{\text {rd }}$ and $\mathbf{7}^{\text {th }}$ on the list |
| $\mathbf{9}$ | $\mathbf{1}^{\mathbf{s t}}$ and $\mathbf{6}^{\text {th }}$ on the list |
| $\mathbf{1 0}$ | $\mathbf{3}^{\text {rd }}$ and $\mathbf{9}^{\text {th }}$ on the list |

## Instructions for selecting four teachers to complete the questionnaire

$>$ If there are four or less teachers of Year 5/7/9 students at your school, please give a questionnaire to them all for completion.
$>$ If there are more than four Year 5/7/9 teachers at your school:

- Please list them in alphabetical order.
- Use the table below to select which teachers from the list are to complete the questionnaire.

| Number of Year 5/7/9 teachers on the list | The teachers who are to complete the questionnaires |
| :---: | :---: |
| 5 | $\mathbf{1}^{\text {st }}, 3^{\text {rd }}, 4^{\text {th }}$, and $5^{\text {th }}$ on the list |
| 6 | $\mathbf{2}^{\text {nd }}, \mathbf{4}^{\text {th }}, \mathbf{5}^{\text {th }}$, and $\mathbf{6}^{\text {th }}$ on the list |
| 7 | $\mathbf{2}^{\text {nd }}, \mathbf{4}^{\text {th }}, \mathbf{5}^{\text {th }}$, and $\mathbf{7}^{\text {th }}$ on the list |
| 8 | $\mathbf{1}^{\text {st }}, \mathbf{3}^{\text {rd }}, \mathbf{5}^{\text {th }}$, and $7^{\text {th }}$ on the list |
| 9 | $\mathbf{2}^{\text {nd }}, \mathbf{4}^{\text {th }}, \mathbf{6}^{\text {th }}$, and $\mathbf{9}^{\text {th }}$ on the list |
| 10 | $\mathbf{1}^{\text {st }}, \mathbf{5}^{\text {th }}, \boldsymbol{7}^{\text {th }}$, and $\mathbf{9}^{\text {th }}$ on the list |
| 11 | $\mathbf{1}^{\text {st }}, \mathbf{3}^{\text {rd }}, 5^{\text {th }}$, and $10^{\text {th }}$ on the list |
| 12 | $1^{\text {st }}, 4^{\text {th }}, 7^{\text {th }}$, and $10^{\text {th }}$ on the list |
| 13 | $\mathbf{1}^{\text {st }}, 4^{\text {th }}, \mathbf{8}^{\text {th }}$, and $\mathbf{1 1}^{\text {th }}$ on the list |
| 14 | $\mathbf{2}^{\text {nd }}, 5^{\text {th }}, \mathbf{8}^{\text {th }}$, and $\mathbf{1 3}^{\text {th }}$ on the list |
| 15 | $3^{\text {rd }}, \mathbf{9}^{\text {th }}, \mathbf{1 2}^{\text {th }}$, and $\mathbf{1 5}^{\text {th }}$ on the list |

## APPENDIX E

# Follow-up fax sent to schools 

Dear Principal

## Re: Current Classroom Assessment Practices in English and Mathematics Project

Earlier this term your school was randomly selected to participate in a study that NZCER are undertaking on the current classroom assessment practices in English and mathematics. This invitation to participate, along with the questionnaires, was sent to your school during the week of the $15^{\text {th }}$ of October.

As we have not yet received a reply from your school, I am writing to once again ask if you could participate in this research study. It is vital that as many schools as possible complete the questionnaire so as to ensure the data collected fairly represents what is happening in New Zealand classrooms, at all levels, and in all school types. The aim for this project is to gain a better understanding of what is actually happening in our classrooms, so that teachers' concerns and priorities will be better identified for schools, teachers, and policy makers.

Although we are aware that completing questionnaires takes up teachers valuable time, we hope that the information this project could provide makes that time worthwhile.

We would appreciate if you could let us know as soon as possible if you are able to participate or not by completing the attached form so that we are able to select replacement schools if necessary.

Thank you for your time once again.

Yours sincerely
Karyn Dunn
Project Leader

To: Karyn Dunn, Project Leader
At: New Zealand Council for Educational Research
Fax: 043858738

School Name: $\qquad$
$\square$ Yes, we are willing to participate - we will post back our completed questionnaires.
$\square$ Yes, we are willing to participate - please re-send the questionnaires.
Please provide a contact name for the address label:
$\qquad$
$\square$ Sorry we are unable to participate.

THANK YOU.

## APPENDIX F

## Questionnaire

## CURRENT CLASSROOM ASSESSMENT PRACTICES IN ENGLISH - 2001

This questionnaire is part of a research project being undertaken by the New Zealand Council for Educational Research (NZCER) on current classroom assessment practices in mathematics and English. As there have been a number of recent initiatives in assessment, this research will enable base-line data to be collected which can then be used to track changes in classroom practices. By getting a better understanding of what is actually happening in our classrooms, teachers' concerns and priorities will be better identified for schools, teachers, and policy makers.

You have been randomly selected as part of a nationally representative sample of teachers to provide information about the English assessments you use with your students in the year specified at the bottom of the page. Your views and comments are very important to this project.

The information you offer is strictly confidential to members of the NZCER research team. The questionnaire is completed anonymously and individual schools will not be identifiable in any report from this study. A summary of the results will be e-mailed to participating schools and will be available on NZCER's website (http://www.nzcer.org.nz) from April 2002. Results will also be provided to the Ministry of Education.

Once you have completed the questionnaire please enclose it in the envelope provided and return it to the person at your school who is coordinating the return of the questionnaires to NZCER.

If you have any questions or concerns regarding this research, please contact Karyn Dunn, Project Leader, on (04) 8021467 or e-mail karyn.dunn@nzcer.org.nz

1. Please indicate your gender.
a)

Female
b) Male
2. For how many years have you been teaching?
3. What is your positiondevel of responsibility in your school?

$1^{\text {² }}$ or $2^{\text {rd }}$ year teacher, e.g.,
Provisionally Registered, List A Teacher


Middle Management, e.g., Management/PR Units, Head of Department, Curriculum or Syndicate Leader, Senior Teacher, Dean Scalo A Teacher, Assistant Teschet Senior Management, e.g.,
Teaching Principal, Teachiog Deputy Principal, Teaching Assistant Principal
4. a) Do you have any curriculum responsibilities for English in your school?

$\square$ No
b) If yes, please state or describe your responsibilities.

THIS IS ABOUT HOW YOU ASSESS


## OUR YEAR STUDENTS ONLY．

7．Tick all the purpose（5）you use each assessment tool and strategy for with this year group． Then using the scale below，write the number that shows how useful you find the information to be for the assessments intended purpose．
$1=$ of little or no use
2 ＝of some use
3 ＝useful
4 ＝very useful
To provide information for：

－a） $\qquad$ $\square \square \square$ $\longrightarrow \longrightarrow$ 景 $\longrightarrow 15 \sqrt{3}$ $3 \longrightarrow 8 \square \square$ 41
 व1 $\square \square \square \square \square \square \square \square \square \square \square \square \square \square$
O
B c）$\square \square \square$ dil $\square$
 n）

 b） ci $\square \square \square \square \square$
（i） en $\square$
 B

b）$\square \square \square$
of $\square \square$
（d）$\square \square \square$
a）$\square \square \square$

| \＃ |
| :---: |
| 13 |
| 1. |

81 $\square \square \square$

唯 $\square \square \square \square$
cin
on $\square \square \square$
A）

|  | ＋ |
| :---: | :---: |
|  | 0 |
|  | 12 |
|  | 15 |


|  | 8t |
| :---: | :---: |
|  | B？ |
|  | g） |
|  | $8)$ |


bs $\square \square \square \square$


| di |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| di |
| di |
| di |
| di |

$\square \square \square \square$

B）
a）

c）$\square$
开 $\square \square \square$
$\square \square \square \square \square \square \square \square \square$
荷 $\square \square \square$

al $\square \square \square \square$
bi
c）$\square \square$
di

it $\square \square \square$
81 $\square \square \square$
8. Please tick whether you recerve any feedback about your students' assessment results from the following people. If yes, circle how useful you generally find this feedback to be.

| Usefulness of feedback <br> Of littie or <br> no use |  |  |  |  | Of some <br> use | Usetul | Very <br> usefut |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |  |  |  |  |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |  |  |  |  |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |  |  |  |  |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |  |  |  |  |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |  |  |  |  |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |  |  |  |  |

9. a) Are there any English assessments that you are required to use, but if given the choice would not?

b) If yes, please name the assessment(s) and tick or specity the source of the requirement.

Name of English assessment
$\qquad$
$\qquad$


Other source (Please specify)
$\qquad$
10. Circle the amount of assessment that you are doing in English with this year group compared with three years ago.

Not applicable
0

A lot less
1

About the same
3

A lot more
5
11. Circle how you feel about the overall amount of assessment you do in English.

| Too little |  | About right |  | Too much |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |

12. a) Is there a difference in the amount of assessment you do for the different strands of the NZ English curriculum?
$\square$
$\square$ No (If no, please go on to question 13 )
b) a) If yes, which function is the most frequently assessed? (please tick one only)
a) $\square$ Listening $\square$ Speaking $c$ $\square$ Reading d) $\square$ Writing et $\square$ Viewing $\square$ Presenting
b) Please tick the main reason(s) why.
a) $\quad$ High priority for reporting
d) $\square$ Lots of resources available
 Most important strand
9) Concepts easy to assessConfident with this strand 5) Has most content to assess ${ }_{\text {g. }}$ Other (please describe) $\qquad$
c) a) Which function is the least frequently assessed? (please tick one only)
$\square$ Listening bi Speaking $\square$ Reading ds $\qquad$ Writing $\square$ Viewing $\square$ Presenting
b) Please tick the main reason(s) why.


## GENERAL CURRICULUM ASSESSMENT QUESTIONS

If you are a teacher of Year 5 or 7 students, please answer questions 13 to 15.
If you are a teacher of Year 9 students, please go on to question 16.
13. Circle the amount of assessment that you are doing in each of the other curriculum areas with this year group compared with three years ago.

|  | Not applicable | A lot less |  | About the same |  | A lot more |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| a) Health and Physical Education | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3. | 4 | 5 |
| b) Mathematics | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| c) Science | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| d) Social Studies | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| e) The Arts | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| f) Technology | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |

14. Circle how you feel about the overall amount of assessment you do in each of the other curriculum areas.

|  | Not appolicable | Too IRtle |  | About right |  | Too much |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| a) Health and Physical Education | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| b) Mathematics | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| c) Science | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| d) Social Studies | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| e) The Aits | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| f) Technolagy | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |

If you do not take your class for all curriculum areas, please go on to question 16.
15. a) is there a difference in the amount of assessment you do for the different curriculum areas?
$\square$ Yes $\square$ No (lf no, please go an to question I6)
b) a) If yes, which curriculum area is the most frequently assessed? (please tick one only)
d)
$\square$ English Science Health and physical education
$\square$
b)Social Studies
 The arts
c) $\square$ Mathematics
8) $\square$ Technology
b) Please tick the main reason(s) wity.

e)
High priority for reporting
b)

Most important area Confident with this area
af Lots of resources available Concepts easy to assess
f) $\square$ Has most content to assess
g) Other (please describe)
c) a) Which curriculum area is the least frequently assessed? (please tick one only)
$\square$ English
d) $\square$ Science
B)
$\square$ Health and physical education Social Studies
f) The arts
a) Mathematics
3 Technology
b) Please tick the main reason(s) why.
a) Low priority for reporting
c) Not confident with this area
el Concepts difficult to assess
b) $\square$ Least important area
d) $\square$ Lack of resources available
f1 Has least content to assess
g1 Other (please describe) $\qquad$

## GENERAL ASSESSMENT QUESTIONS

All teachers please begin again at question 16.
16. a) Do you see any inconsistencies between your schools' assessment policy and your classroom assessment practices?
a) $\square$ Yes b) $\square$ No c) $\square$ Not sure
b) If yes, please describe the inconsistencies you see.
$\qquad$
$\qquad$
$\qquad$
$\qquad$
17. a) Please tick alf the sources you go to when you need to further understand an assessment issue.
a) $\square$ PrincipalVDP/AP
c) Other teachers/other senior staff
a) $\qquad$
b)
$\square \mathrm{HoD} /$ syndicate or curriculum leader
di Advisors
f) $\qquad$ NZCER
B)
$\square$ ERO
hi) Short courses/seminars/workshops
1)i) $\qquad$
$10 \square$ Other (please specify) $\qquad$ internet
b) Please rank the two main sources you go to when you need to further understand an assessment issue.

1) Main source: $\qquad$
2) Second main source: $\qquad$
18. a) Would you like to see any new assessment tools developed for New Zealand classrooms?
a) $\square$ Yes
b) No
b) It yes, please describe.
$\qquad$
$\qquad$
$\qquad$
$\qquad$
19. Please use this space to make any other comments about the assessment you do in your classroom that has not been covered by this questionnaire.
$\qquad$
$\qquad$
$\qquad$
$\qquad$

[^0]:    * Equates to both teacher developed, and school/syndicate/department developed tests in the current survey.

[^1]:    1 Mavromatis noted that whilst this was the most commonly recorded assessment technique during the observation phase of his study, it was noted by only 12 percent of questionnaire respondents.

[^2]:    2 Middle management included responsibilities such as management/PR units, head of department, curriculum or syndicate leader, senior teachers, and dean.
    3 Senior management included teaching principal and teaching deputy or assistant principal.

[^3]:    $423 \%$ vs. $12 \%, \chi^{2}=9.49 ; p<0.01$

[^4]:    5 See References section for complete reference details of all published tools cited.

[^5]:    ${ }^{6} 45 \%$ vs $65 \%, x^{2}=9.852, \mathrm{p}<0.01$
    $22 \%$ vs $13 \%, \mathrm{x}^{2}=4.514, \mathrm{p}<0.05$
    $78 \%$ vs $51 \%, \mathrm{x}^{2}=6.201, \mathrm{p}<0.05$
    $100 \%$ vs $85 \%, x^{2}=4.650, p<0.05$
    $08 \%$ vs $30 \%, x^{2}=5.034, p<0.05$
    $66 \%$ vs $54 \%, x^{2}=3.870, p<0.05$
    $51 \%$ vs $33 \%, x^{2}=10.425, \mathrm{p}<0.05$
    $38 \%$ vs $62 \%, x^{2}=5.488, p<0.05$
    $1418 \%$ vs $9 \%, \mathrm{x}^{2}=10.836, \mathrm{p}<0.05$

[^6]:    $1544 \%$ vs $21 \%, \mathrm{x}^{2}=6.337, \mathrm{p}<0.05$
    ${ }^{16} 39 \%$ vs $12 \%, x^{2}=5.754 \mathrm{p}<0.05$
    ${ }_{17}^{17} 56 \%$ vs $19 \%, x^{2}=8.067, \mathrm{p}<0.05$
    ${ }^{18} 26 \%$ vs $10 \%, x^{2}=5.372, \mathrm{p}<0.5$
    $1944 \%$ vs $26 \%, x^{2}=6.260, \mathrm{p}<0.05$
    ${ }^{20} 44 \%$ vs $26 \%, x^{2}=6.023 p<0.05$
    ${ }^{21} 50 \%$ vs $67 \%, x^{2}=5.399, \mathrm{p}<0.05$

[^7]:    22 See References section for complete reference details of all published tools cited.

[^8]:    $86 \%$ vs. $60 \% ; \chi^{2}=15.984, p<0.01$
    $59 \%$ vs. $39 \% ; \chi^{2}=9.32, \mathrm{p}<0.01$
    $73 \%$ vs. $57 \% ; \chi^{2}=7.091, \mathrm{p}<0.01$
    $77 \%$ vs. $60 \% ; \chi^{2}=6.353, \mathrm{p}<0.05$
    $73 \%$ vs. $45 \% ; \chi^{2}=15.215, \mathrm{p}<0.01$
    $92 \%$ vs. $70 \% ; \chi^{2}=16.495, \mathrm{p}<0.01$
    $27 \%$ vs. $42 \% ; \chi^{2}=5.899, p<0.05$
    $28 \%$ vs. $10 \% ; \chi^{2}=4.283, p<0.05$
    $53 \%$ vs. $21 \% ; \chi^{2}=9.6, \mathrm{p}<0.01$
    $89 \%$ vs. $62 \% ; \chi^{2}=5.347, \mathrm{p}<0.05$
    $43 \%$ vs. $23 \% ; \chi^{2}=13.254, \mathrm{p}<0.01$
    ${ }^{34} 22 \%$ vs. $10 \% ; \chi^{2}=9.06, p<0.01$

[^9]:    ${ }^{35} 70 \%$ vs. $54 \% ; \chi^{2}=7.261, \mathrm{p}<0.01$
    ${ }^{36} 53 \%$ vs. $40 \% ; \chi^{2}=5.46, p<0.05$

[^10]:    Note: The numerals in brackets show the percentages of users using the tool for monitoring progress.

[^11]:    ${ }^{37}$ On a scale from one to four.
    $3842 \%$ vs. $18 \% ; \chi^{2}=6.556, p<0.05$
    ${ }^{39} 42 \%$ vs. $18 \% ; \chi^{2}=7.519, \mathrm{p}<0.01$
    ${ }^{40} 44 \%$ vs. $82 \% ; \chi^{2}=6.99, \mathrm{p}<0.01$

[^12]:    41 Year $5-67 \%$ vs $28 \%, x^{2}=5.070$, Year $7-44 \%$ vs $17 \%, x^{2}=4.262$, $p<0.05$, Year $9-91 \%$ vs $30 \%, x^{2}=10.553$, p<0.01
    ${ }^{42}$ Year $5-61 \%$ vs $17 \%, x^{2}=13.806$, Year $7-52 \%$ vs $17 \%, x^{2}=7.494$, Year $9-57 \%$ vs $0 \%, x^{2}=9.267, p<0.01$
    ${ }^{43} 46 \%$ vs $16 \%, x^{2}=5.0699 \mathrm{p}<0.05$

[^13]:    ${ }^{44} 61 \%$ vs $15 \%, x^{2}=6.669, p<0.01$

[^14]:    $4571 \%$ vs. $42 \% ; \chi^{2}=22.614, \mathrm{p}<0.01$
    ${ }^{46} 51 \%$ vs. $18 \% ; \chi^{2}=36.977, p<0.01$
    $4747 \%$ vs. $11 \% ; \chi^{2}=44.357, p<0.01$

